

FINAL REPORT

Country Poverty Assessment Grenada, Carriacou and Petit Martinique

Technical and Statistical Appendices



COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT GRENADA, CARRIACOU AND PETIT MARTINIQUE

TECHNICAL AND STATISTICAL APPENDICES

**Submitted to:
THE CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK**

**Submitted by:
KAIRI CONSULTANTS LIMITED**
14 Cochrane Street, Tunapuna, Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies
Tel: 868 663 2677; Fax: 868 663 1442
Website: www.kairi.com

**In collaboration with the
NATIONAL ASSESSMENT TEAM OF GRENADA**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| LIST OF TABLES..... | III |
|---------------------|-----|

PART 1- SAMPLE SURVEY DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

| | |
|--|----|
| 1.1 INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 1.2 METHODOLOGY | 1 |
| 1.2.1 TECHNICAL DETAILS OF THE SURVEY DESIGN | 1 |
| 1.2.2 THEORETICAL ASPECTS OF SAMPLE SELECTION WITH PROBABILITY PROPORTIONAL TO SIZE | 3 |
| 1.2.2.1 WEIGHTING AND NON-RESPONSE RATES | 4 |
| 1.2.2.2 DATA QUALITY | 6 |
| 1.2.2.3 AGGREGATION..... | 12 |
| 1.2.2.4 SAMPLING ERRORS..... | 13 |
| 1.3 THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE POVERTY LINE | 16 |
| 1.3.1 CONSTRUCTING THE INDIGENCE LINE | 16 |
| 1.3.2 ADJUSTING THE INDIGENCE LINE TO ESTIMATE THE POVERTY LINE | 19 |
| 1.3.3 ESTIMATING THE POVERTY HEAD COUNT INDEX | 19 |
| 1.3.4 COMPUTING THE VULNERABILITY LINE | 19 |
| 1.3.5 COMPUTING THE POVERTY GAP INDEX | 20 |
| 1.3.6 THE FOSTER-GREER-THORBECKE P2 INDEX (“POVERTY SEVERITY INDEX”) | 20 |
| 1.3.7 THE LORENZ CURVE AND THE GINI COEFFICIENT | 21 |

PART 2 – THE RISK OF BEING POOR IN GRENADA AND CARRIACOU

| | |
|---|----|
| 2.1 LOGISTIC REGRESSION MODEL FOR GRENADA AND CARRIACOU | 24 |
| 2.1.1 MODEL DEFINITION | 26 |
| 2.1.2 MODEL DIAGNOSTICS | 28 |
| 2.1.3 INTERPRETATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE MODEL | 31 |
| 2.2 REFERENCES..... | 33 |

PART 3 – STATISTICAL TABLES

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 3.1 DEMOGRAPHICS | 35 |
| 3.2 MIGRATION | 42 |
| 3.3 HEALTH AND FERTILITY | 52 |
| 3.3.1 HEALTH..... | 52 |
| 3.3.2 FERTILITY | 97 |
| 3.4 EDUCATION | 112 |
| 3.5 ECONOMIC ACTIVITY | 157 |
| 3.6 CRIME | 195 |
| 3.7 HOUSING..... | 200 |
| 3.7 SOURCE OF INCOME..... | 223 |

LIST OF TABLES

PART 1- SAMPLE SURVEY DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

| | |
|--|----|
| TABLE 1.1: DOMAINS OF STUDY AND STRATIFICATION CRITERIA..... | 2 |
| TABLE 1.2: GRENADA - 3.00% SLC/HBS 2007 SAMPLE | 3 |
| TABLE 1.3: RESPONSE RATES BY PARISH – DIARIES AND QUESTIONNAIRES (%)..... | 5 |
| TABLE 1.4: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (TOTALS) | 15 |
| TABLE 1.5: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (RATIOS) | 15 |
| TABLE 1.6: SELECTED MINIMUM COST DAILY FOOD BASKET FOR AN ADULT..... | 18 |
| TABLE 1.7: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN GRENADA..... | 22 |

PART 2 – THE RISK OF BEING POOR IN GRENADA AND CARRIACOU

| | |
|--|----|
| TABLE 2.1: DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS..... | 27 |
|--|----|

PART 3 – STATISTICAL TABLES

| | |
|---|----|
| TABLE 3.1A: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 35 |
| TABLE 3.1B: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 35 |
| TABLE 3.2A: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 36 |
| TABLE 3.2B: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 36 |
| TABLE 3.3A: POPULATION BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 37 |
| TABLE 3.3B: POPULATION BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 37 |
| TABLE 3.4A: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 38 |
| TABLE 3.4B: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 38 |
| TABLE 3.5A: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 39 |
| TABLE 3.5B: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 40 |
| TABLE 3.6A: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 41 |
| TABLE 3.6B: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 41 |
| TABLE 3.7A: MOTHERS'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 42 |
| TABLE 3.7B: MOTHER'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 42 |
| TABLE 3.8A: MOTHERS'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 43 |
| TABLE 3.8B: MOTHER'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 43 |
| TABLE 3.9A: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 44 |
| TABLE 3.9B: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 45 |
| TABLE 3.10A: YEAR LAST CAME TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 46 |
| TABLE 3.10B: YEAR LAST CAME TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 46 |
| TABLE 3.11A: PERSONS LIVING ABROAD AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 47 |
| TABLE 3.11B: PERSONS LIVING ABROAD AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 47 |

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08*

| | |
|---|----|
| TABLE 3.12A: COUNTRY LIVING IN AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 48 |
| TABLE 3.12B: COUNTRY LIVING IN AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 49 |
| TABLE 3.13A: PERSONS WHO LIVED ABROAD IN PAST TEN YEARS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 50 |
| TABLE 3.13B: PERSONS WHO LIVED ABROAD IN PAST 10 YEARS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 50 |
| TABLE 3.14A: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 51 |
| TABLE 3.14B: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 51 |
| TABLE 3.15A: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 52 |
| TABLE 3.15B: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 52 |
| TABLE 3.16A: TYPE OF BED CONFIING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 53 |
| TABLE 3.16B: TYPE OF BED CONFIING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 56 |
| TABLE 3.17A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 59 |
| TABLE 3.17B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 59 |
| TABLE 3.18A: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 60 |
| TABLE 3.18B: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 63 |
| TABLE 3.19A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 66 |
| TABLE 3.19B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 66 |
| TABLE 3.20A: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 67 |
| TABLE 3.20B: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 68 |
| TABLE 3.21: TOTAL ILL PERSONS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 69 |
| TABLE 3.22A: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 69 |
| TABLE 3.22B: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 70 |
| TABLE 3.23A: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 71 |
| TABLE 3.23B: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 72 |
| TABLE 3.24A: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 73 |
| TABLE 3.24B: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 73 |
| TABLE 3.25A: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 74 |
| TABLE 3.25B: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 75 |
| TABLE 3.25C: MEAN NUMBER OF VISITS MADE TO HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY QUINTILES | 75 |
| TABLE 3.26A: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 76 |
| TABLE 3.26B: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 77 |
| TABLE 3.27A: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 78 |
| TABLE 3.27B: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 80 |
| TABLE 3.28A: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 82 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 3.28B: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 83 |
| TABLE 3.29A: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 83 |
| TABLE 3.29B: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 85 |
| TABLE 3.30A: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 86 |
| TABLE 3.30B: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 87 |
| TABLE 3.31A: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 88 |
| TABLE 3.31B: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 89 |
| TABLE 3.32: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PUBLIC FACILITY BY QUINTILES..... | 90 |
| TABLE 3.33: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PRIVATE FACILITY BY QUINTILES..... | 90 |
| TABLE 3.34A: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 91 |
| TABLE 3.34B: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 91 |
| TABLE 3.35A: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 92 |
| TABLE 3.35B: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 93 |
| TABLE 3.36: MEAN NUMBER OF NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY QUINTILES | 94 |
| TABLE 3.37: MEAN SUM SPENT ON HOSPITALIZATION BY QUINTILES..... | 94 |
| TABLE 3.38A: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 95 |
| TABLE 3.38B: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 95 |
| TABLE 3.39A: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 96 |
| TABLE 3.39B: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 96 |
| TABLE 3.40: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM DISEASES BY AGE GROUP AND SEX..... | 98 |
| TABLE 3.41A: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 102 |
| TABLE 3.41B: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 102 |
| TABLE 3.42A: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 103 |
| TABLE 3.42B: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 103 |
| TABLE 3.43A: PERSONS 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY USING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 103 |
| TABLE 3.43B: PERSONS 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY USING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 104 |
| TABLE 3.44A: FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL CURRENTLY USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 104 |
| TABLE 3.44B: FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL CURRENTLY USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 105 |
| TABLE 3.45A: WOMEN 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 105 |
| TABLE 3.45B: WOMEN 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 106 |
| TABLE 3.46A: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 106 |
| TABLE 3.46B: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 107 |
| TABLE 3.47A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 107 |
| TABLE 3.47B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 108 |

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08*

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 3.48A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 108 |
| TABLE 3.48B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 108 |
| TABLE 3.49A: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 109 |
| TABLE 3.49B: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 109 |
| TABLE 3.50A: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 110 |
| TABLE 3.50B: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 110 |
| TABLE 3.51A: BABIES DYING WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 111 |
| TABLE 3.51B: BABIES DYING WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 111 |
| TABLE 3.51A: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 112 |
| TABLE 3.51B: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 114 |
| TABLE 3.52: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATUS AND AGE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 116 |
| TABLE 3.53A: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 118 |
| TABLE 3.53B: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 118 |
| TABLE 3.54A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 119 |
| TABLE 3.54B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 120 |
| TABLE 3.55A: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 121 |
| TABLE 3.55B: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 123 |
| TABLE 3.56A: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 125 |
| TABLE 3.56B: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 127 |
| TABLE 3.57A: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL FULL TIME OR PART TIME OR CLASSES BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 129 |
| TABLE 3.57B: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL FULL TIME OR PART TIME OR CLASSES BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 131 |
| TABLE 3.58A: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 133 |
| TABLE 3.58B: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 133 |
| TABLE 3.59A: PERSONS 5-15 -NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT).. | 134 |
| TABLE 3.59B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 134 |
| TABLE 3.60A: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL ALL 5 DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 135 |
| TABLE 3.60B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 136 |
| TABLE 3.61: MEAN OF HOW FAR AWAY IS SCHOOL..... | 136 |
| TABLE 3.62A: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 137 |
| TABLE 3.62B: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 137 |
| TABLE 3.63A: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 138 |
| TABLE 3.63B: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 138 |
| TABLE 3.64A: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 138 |
| TABLE 3.64B: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 139 |

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08*

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 3.65A: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 139 |
| TABLE 3.65B: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 139 |
| TABLE 3.66A: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 140 |
| TABLE 3.66B: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 140 |
| TABLE 3.67A: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 141 |
| TABLE 3.67B: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 141 |
| TABLE 3.68A: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 141 |
| TABLE 3.68B: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 142 |
| TABLE 3.69A: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 143 |
| TABLE 3.69B: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 143 |
| TABLE 3.70A: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 144 |
| TABLE 3.70B: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 144 |
| TABLE 3.71: PERSONS UNDER 16 NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 145 |
| TABLE 3.72A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 146 |
| TABLE 3.72B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 146 |
| TABLE 3.73A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 147 |
| TABLE 3.73B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 148 |
| TABLE 3.74A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 149 |
| TABLE 3.74B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT).... | 150 |
| TABLE 3.75A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 151 |
| TABLE 3.75B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 152 |
| TABLE 3.76A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 153 |
| TABLE 3.76B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 154 |
| TABLE 3.77A: DISTANCE FROM SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 156 |
| TABLE 3.77B: DISTANCE FROM SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 156 |
| TABLE 3.78A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 157 |
| TABLE 3.78B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 157 |
| TABLE 3.79A: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 157 |
| TABLE 3.79B: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 158 |
| TABLE 3.80A: PERSONS 15+ - MONTHS WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 158 |
| TABLE 3.80B: PERSONS 15+ - MONTHS WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 159 |

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08*

| | |
|---|-----|
| TABLE 3.81A: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 159 |
| TABLE 3.81B: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 160 |
| TABLE 3.82A: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN THE PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 160 |
| TABLE 3.82B: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 161 |
| TABLE 3.83A: PERSONS 15+ LOOKING FOR WORK AND READY TO WORK IN THE LAST MONTH BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 161 |
| TABLE 3.83B: PERSONS 15+ LOOKING FOR WORK AND READY FOR WORK IN THE LAST MONTH BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 161 |
| TABLE 3.84A: MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 162 |
| TABLE 3.84B: MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 162 |
| TABLE 3.85: MEAN NUMBER OF YEARS IN JOB BY QUINTILES | 163 |
| TABLE 3.86: MEAN NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES | 163 |
| TABLE 3.87A: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 163 |
| TABLE 3.87B: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 164 |
| TABLE 3.88A: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 164 |
| TABLE 3.88B: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 165 |
| TABLE 3.89A: INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 165 |
| TABLE 3.89B: INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 166 |
| TABLE 3.90: TYPE OF WORKER BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 166 |
| TABLE 3.91: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 167 |
| TABLE 3.92A: LOCATION OF WORK BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 168 |
| TABLE 3.92B: LOCATION OF WORK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 168 |
| TABLE 3.93A: MEAN VALUE OF SALE FROM SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES | 168 |
| TABLE 3.93B: MEAN CAPITAL INVESTED IN SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES | 168 |
| TABLE 3.94A: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 169 |
| TABLE 3.94B: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 169 |
| TABLE 3.95A: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 170 |
| TABLE 3.95B: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 170 |
| TABLE 3.96A: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 171 |
| TABLE 3.96B: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 171 |
| TABLE 3.97A: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 172 |
| TABLE 3.97B: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 172 |
| TABLE 3.98A: TYPE OF WORK LOOKING FOR BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 173 |
| TABLE 3.98B: TYPE OF WORK LOOKING FOR BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 174 |
| TABLE 3.99A: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST THREE WEEKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 175 |
| TABLE 3.99B: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST THREE WEEKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 175 |
| TABLE 3.100A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE: PERSONS AGE 15+ BY GENDER AND QUINTILES | 176 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 3.100B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE: PERSONS AGE 15+ BY GENDER AND QUINTILES..... | 176 |
| TABLE 3.101A: DISTRIBUTION OF MALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 177 |
| TABLE 3.101B: DISTRIBUTION OF MALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 177 |
| TABLE 3.102A: DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 178 |
| TABLE 3.102B: DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 178 |
| TABLE 3.103A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 179 |
| TABLE 3.103B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 179 |
| TABLE 3.104A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF WORKER (COUNT)..... | 180 |
| TABLE 3.104B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF WORKER (PERCENT) | 181 |
| TABLE 3.105A: DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY SEX AND BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 182 |
| TABLE 3.105B: DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY SEX AND BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 183 |
| TABLE 3.106A: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY SEX AND REASON FOR WORKING LESS THEN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 184 |
| TABLE 3.106B: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY SEX AND REASON FOR WORKING LESS THEN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 185 |
| TABLE 3.107A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF WORKER - SUM TO 100 PERCENT ACROSS QUINTILES (COUNT) | 187 |
| TABLE 3.107B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF WORKER - SUM TO 100 PERCENT ACROSS QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 188 |
| TABLE 3.108A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS, SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 189 |
| TABLE 3.108B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS, SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 191 |
| TABLE 3.109A: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 193 |
| TABLE 3.109B: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 193 |
| TABLE 3.110A: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT) | 194 |
| TABLE 3.110B: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 194 |
| TABLE 3.111A: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 195 |
| TABLE 3.111B: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 195 |
| TABLE 3.112A: NATURE OF MAIN CRIME BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 196 |
| TABLE 3.112B: NATURE OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 196 |
| TABLE 3.113: MEAN ECONOMIC COST OF CRIME TO INDIVIDUAL BY QUINTILES..... | 197 |
| TABLE 3.114A: CRIME REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 197 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 3.114B: CRIME REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 197 |
| TABLE 3.115A: WHY CRIME NOT REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 198 |
| TABLE 3.115B: WHY CRIME NOT REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 198 |
| TABLE 3.116A: SATISFACTION WITH HANDLING OF REPORT BY POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 199 |
| TABLE 3.116B: SATISFACTION WITH HANDLING OF CRIME BY POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 199 |
| TABLE 3.117A: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 200 |
| TABLE 3.117B: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 200 |
| TABLE 3.118A: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 201 |
| TABLE 3.118B: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 201 |
| TABLE 3.119A: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 202 |
| TABLE 3.119B: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 202 |
| TABLE 3.120A: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 203 |
| TABLE 3.120B: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 203 |
| TABLE 3.121A: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 204 |
| TABLE 3.121B: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 204 |
| TABLE 3.122A: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 205 |
| TABLE 3.122B: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 205 |
| TABLE 3.123A: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 206 |
| TABLE 3.123B: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) ... | 206 |
| TABLE 3.124A: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 207 |
| TABLE 3.124B: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 207 |
| TABLE 3.125A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 208 |
| TABLE 3.125B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 208 |
| TABLE 3.126A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (COUNT)..... | 209 |
| TABLE 3.126B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (PERCENT) | 209 |
| TABLE 3.127A: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 210 |
| TABLE 3.127B: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 210 |
| TABLE 3.128A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 211 |
| TABLE 3.128B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 211 |
| TABLE 3.129A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (COUNT) | 212 |
| TABLE 3.129B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (PERCENT) | 213 |
| TABLE 3.130A: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 214 |
| TABLE 3.130B: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 214 |
| TABLE 3.131A: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 215 |
| TABLE 3.131B: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 215 |
| TABLE 3.132A: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 216 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| | |
|---|-----|
| TABLE 3.132B: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 216 |
| TABLE 3.133A: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)..... | 217 |
| TABLE 3.133B: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 217 |
| TABLE 3.134A: DURABLE ITEMS OWNED BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 218 |
| TABLE 3.134B: DURABLE ITEMS OWNED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 219 |
| TABLE 3.135A: SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD GREW UP IN BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 220 |
| TABLE 3.135B: SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD GREW UP IN BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 220 |
| TABLE 3.136A: HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION ATTAINED BY FATHER BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 221 |
| TABLE 3.136B: HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION ATTAINED BY FATHER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)..... | 221 |
| TABLE 3.137A: HEADS PERCEIVING THEMSELVES BETTER OFF THAN PARENTS BY QUINTILES (COUNT) | 222 |
| TABLE 3.137B: HEADS PERCEIVING SELF BETTER THAN PARENTS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT) | 222 |
| TABLE 3.138: MEAN REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES | 223 |
| TABLE 3.139: TOTAL REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES..... | 224 |



PART 1- SAMPLE SURVEY DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

1.1 INTRODUCTION

This Volume presents the details of the Methodology applied in the design and conduct of the Country Poverty Assessment for Grenada, during 2008 and the technical details of various aspects of the Survey and related findings, which may interest a different reader to those whose interest would be limited to the Main Report.

1.2 METHODOLOGY

1.2.1 TECHNICAL DETAILS OF THE SURVEY DESIGN

The sample for the SLC/HBS 2008 in Grenada was selected from a sample frame derived from the 2001 census of population. It is a 'grand sample' from which samples of 3%, 6%, 9% etc. can be selected depending on the number of replicates/sub-samples selected. The sample for Grenada is made up of one sub-sample/replicate selected from the 'grand sample', of nine replicates named "a" and where a district was deemed based on sample error considerations to be too small to be represented accurately in the summary statistics which is the subject of this report a second replicate "b" was also included. This was the case for St George's Town and the Parish of St Mark. This resulted in an expected sample size of approximately 3% of the population of households in Grenada and Carriacou.

For convenience both in selecting the sample and for field enumeration, a two stage stratified systematic random sample selection process was used. At the first stage, Enumeration Districts (EDs) are selected based on a sampling frame constructed from Census Enumeration Districts (EDs), the size of each ED included in the frame is measured in units of clusters of households, approximately ten to thirteen households per cluster. The EDs are described as Primary Sampling Units (PSUs). In the second stage, one cluster of households is randomly selected from the selected PSU or ED with probability proportional to size (pps sampling). The number of assigned clusters (or sample interval) in a particular ED is proportional to the size of the ED. The cluster selected is non-compact in the sense that its members are chosen by systematic random sampling throughout the chosen ED. A random number (r) is chosen between 1 and the sample interval value, I , inclusive, then to this number is added the sample interval for the full list of households within the PSU. Thus, the list of selected households would be $r, r + I, r + 2I, r + 3I, r + 4I, \dots, r + (n - 1)I$, where n is the cluster size assigned to the Parish, in the case of the rest of St George's this is approximately 14. All EDs are described by a listing of the households contained in a visitation record for that ED, the random start was generated using a computer based random number generator.

The Master Sample (MS) frame was subdivided into eight areas for the purpose of the provision of estimates from samples selected from this frame. The following list of the eight domains or sub-populations, is based on the parishes defined on the basis of the collection of information on the population in the 2001 Census.

TABLE 1.1: DOMAINS OF STUDY AND STRATIFICATION CRITERIA

| DOMAIN OF STUDY | No of PSUs | METHOD OF STRATIFICATION |
|------------------------|------------|--|
| Rest Of St. George's | 78 | Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative |
| Town Of Saint George's | 19 | Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative |
| Saint Patrick's | 32 | Workers in Agriculture |
| Saint John | 24 | Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative |
| Carriacou | 19 | Average household size |
| Saint Mark | 13 | Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative |
| St. Andrew | 67 | Workers in Agriculture |
| Saint David | 27 | Workers in Agriculture |
| | 279 | |

The total number of PSUs in the GRENADA MS is 279, a breakdown of the number of PSUs by Parish is shown in the table above. The average size of the PSUs was 113 households approximately with a standard deviation of 48. This configuration does not in the near term present a major problem for sample implementation, since the EDs/PSUs size does not exceed 100 by too great an extent, in addition, while consideration must be given to splitting EDs which have grown in size to over 200, there are not as exist in the case of St. Vincent and the Grenadines a significant number of excessively large EDs. Continuous maintenance of this situation is required and can be done by splitting all EDs over 200 in size into smaller ones of approximate size 100. The main objective of controlling the size of the PSUs, is to reduce variability and thereby improve the precision of estimates from the sample. The more equal the size of the PSUs the more likely the variance of characteristics between PSUs will be minimized and conversely the precision of the samples derived from the estimates from the Master Sample Frame increased¹. Table 1.2 list EDs in the sample selected for the Rest of St George's as an example.

¹ (See Kish, L. (1965), pp. 184 – 189, 218 - 219

TABLE 1.2: GRENADA - 3.00% SLC/HBS 2007 SAMPLE

| Parishes | Sub Sample | ED Number | No. of Households | Sampling Interval | Start |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Rest of St. George's | 1017a | 01-02 | 261 | 19 | 15 |
| | 1007a | 02-00 | 66 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1003a | 03-02 | 252 | 19 | 16 |
| | 1013a | 04-02 | 88 | 7 | 2 |
| | 1016a | 05-06 | 294 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1001a | 05-07 | 141 | 11 | 8 |
| | 1006a | 06-06 | 159 | 12 | 4 |
| | 1004a | 08-05 | 166 | 12 | 6 |
| | 1008a | 10-01 | 139 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1009a | 12-04 | 120 | 9 | 5 |
| | 1012a | 12-05 | 148 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1005a | 14-01 | 322 | 24 | 7 |
| | 1015a | 16-02 | 143 | 11 | 6 |
| | 1010a | 17-01 | 92 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1018a | 17-02 | 130 | 10 | 9 |
| | 1019a | 17-03 | 187 | 14 | 9 |
| | 1011a | 18-03 | 170 | 13 | 4 |
| | 1021a | 19-01 | 114 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1020a | 19-02 | 340 | 25 | 12 |
| | 1002a | 24-01 | 148 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1014a | 26-03 | 117 | 9 | 10 |

1.2.2 THEORETICAL ASPECTS OF SAMPLE SELECTION WITH PROBABILITY PROPORTIONAL TO SIZE

Given that the procedure for selecting sampling units involved the selection of one cluster of households (ultimate sample units or usus) per psu (ED). The sample was designed in such a way as to ensure that each domain was allocated sample units, which were an exact multiple of 108. Ultimate sampling units were then selected with probability proportional to size of the PSU. The overall objective was to obtain a uniform sampling fraction across all domains. So for any domain, the selection of the cluster reduces to the form shown in Eq. (1) i.e. bh/Fh i.e. $1/F$ since bh (number of clusters to be selected) was constrained to one (1) cluster per psu.

The selection probability for each psu can be expressed as follows:

$$\frac{Mos\alpha_h}{Fb_h} \times \frac{b_h}{Mos\alpha_h} = \frac{b_h}{Fb_h} = \frac{1}{F} = f$$

where $Mos\alpha_h$ is the original measure of size prior to conversion to clusters (i.e. number of households) in the α^{th} ED (psu) of the h^{th} domain; Fb_h is the zone size, i.e. the product of the inverse of the sampling fraction (f), and b_h is the average cluster size based on allocation of sampling units per domain in the h^{th} domain; f is the overall sampling fraction (this is, $1/(4)*1/9$) for replicate sampling in the design of the sample for the SLC/HBS 2008; and, F is the inverse of the sampling fraction of the survey, since the SLC/HBS is based on the choice of one replicate for Grenada with some oversampling in the smaller domains F is then equal to 36 for domains which were not oversampled in Grenada and less than 36 for domains which were oversampled.

Table 1.3 which follows provides the schema for the development of the 'grand' sample and the procedure for deriving the sample size and sample fraction used in generating the 'true' population weights.

1.2.2.1 WEIGHTING AND NON-RESPONSE RATES

The following table summarizes the outcome of the Grenada SLC/HBS 2008. "Expected" is the total number of questionnaires expected from the conduct of the survey. "Number Obtained" is the number of questionnaires (household and person) completed by the enumerators conducting the enumeration exercise. "Response Rate" measures the number of questionnaires obtained divided by the number of questionnaires expected. Parish weights are "expansion factors" which is the amount by which the number of questionnaires/responses obtained will have to be increased to achieve the expected number of questionnaires for the Parish. The "Expansion Factor" is the inverse of the sampling rate (i.e. $1/38.5$, 2.6% is the expected size of the sample) . When the expansion factor is applied to the SLC/HBS 2008 data the total population estimates are derived. Thus when the expansion factor is applied to the number of households obtained the total number of households by Parish is the result.

The difference between the number of questionnaires obtained and the number of questionnaires expected is a combination of refusals, no contacts etc at the selected households and growth in the population from the Census of 2001 to the present. Therefore, 85.2% of the expected number of interviews was completed overall. The overall response rate on the diaries was 57.4% of the response rate on the completed questionnaires.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08*

TABLE 1.3: RESPONSE RATES BY PARISH – DIARIES AND QUESTIONNAIRES (%)

| Parish | Number Expected | Number Obtained | Response Rate | Population | | Expansion Factors | Diaries Expected | Diaries Obtained | Diaries Response Rate |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | Census | Current | | | | |
| Rest Of St. George | 278 | 199 | 71.6% | 27779 | 32111 | 45.5 | 398 | 177 | 44.5% |
| Town Of Saint George's | 69 | 59 | 85.5% | 3634 | 4201 | 20.1 | 118 | 20 | 16.9% |
| Saint Patrick | 90 | 63 | 70.0% | 9749 | 11269 | 50.4 | 126 | 85 | 67.5% |
| Saint John | 78 | 50 | 64.1% | 8206 | 9486 | 53.4 | 100 | 50 | 50.0% |
| Carriacou | 56 | 58 | 103.6% | 5748 | 6644 | 32.3 | 116 | 39 | 33.6% |
| Saint Mark | 67 | 63 | 94.0% | 3727 | 4308 | 19.3 | 126 | 95 | 75.4% |
| St. Andrew | 198 | 205 | 103.5% | 25419 | 29383 | 40.4 | 410 | 333 | 81.2% |
| Saint David | 105 | 105 | 100.0% | 10658 | 12320 | 33.1 | 210 | 122 | 58.1% |
| Total | 941 | 802 | 85.2% | 94920 | 109722 | 38.5 | 1604 | 921 | 57.4% |

1.2.2.2 DATA QUALITY

In general, the data are of good quality, the household and person questionnaires were almost entirely pre-coded to eliminate errors in the coding process, often a source of various types of errors. COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose) codes were applied automatically in the household and person questionnaires to eliminate the need for manually coding these questionnaires which has in the past been a feature of HBS surveys which have made them especially difficult to process. Since this survey was a combined Survey of Living conditions and Household Budgets it was administratively particularly difficult to implement. Some of the challenges faced in implementing the combined SLC and HBS surveys in Grenada are as follows:

1. The period for the conduct of the survey had to be extended to ensure that at least the main seasonal pattern of economic activity was covered by this survey. In this regard, the survey covered the period November 2007 to May 2008. The use of this time period ensured that a good deal of the major seasonal factors in the economy of Grenada and Carriacou was accounted for. In addition, due to the special difficulties of implementing this survey the time expected for its completion was underestimated.
2. All questions in this survey which requested information on household expenditure had to be coded using an adapted version of the UN's COICOP. This meant that aggregates such as Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages had to be built by aggregating the detailed COICOP components of expenditure defined at the national level up to seven digits in the classification system in a stepwise way by first aggregating to the four digit Internationally defined COICOP classification and subsequently to the group and division level of the COICOP. This presented computer programming and other related challenges. In addition, frequently households reported expenditures at a main or subgroup level of the COICOP which presented problems for aggregation. Generally, the rule applied in these cases was to examine the proportionate distribution of the expenditure for the item in the group in question and apply this distribution to the "unclassified" expenditures at the main or sub-group level.
3. The administration of an SLC/HBS survey of this nature was particularly difficult. At the household level, the average length of the interview was one and a half hours. Incentives which the consultants advised be given to the household to encourage participation in the survey were either not given or was deferred. This was against the advice of the consultants and this may have been the cause for some of the *suspected* low levels of food consumption reported on diaries

collected in the survey. Where the data from the diaries could not be obtained in spite of the efforts of the supervisors and the Statistical Office, imputations had to be made using the responses to the question on food purchased in the last week and month from Section 8 of the household questionnaire. In addition, for records where the ratio of food to non-food expenditure was less than two standard deviation from the mean food to non food ratio for each quintile formed from per capita non-food expenditure per adult equivalent the food expenditure for the household was imputed by multiplying the total non food by the mean food to non food ratio for the non food adult equivalent quintile in question.

There were very few structural problems with the flow of questions in the questionnaire, since it was thoroughly tested through the use of several pre-tests. In order to ensure a high quality of data certain editing checks were built into the process both at the enumeration stage and within the data entry screens used to capture the data.

However a number of interventions aided in the quality of data presented. Firstly, enumerators were trained for a minimum of four days using an enumerator's manual which detailed the procedures for completing each section of the questionnaire. This assisted quite a lot in ensuring that data returned to the Central Office was already of a high quality due to the extensive field and pre-receipt edit checks completed by supervisors and the staff of the Statistics Office. At the level of the field exercise, supervisors and the Statistics Office staff were advised to make some of the following checks and where instructions were not followed to use the telephone to make a call to the household to obtain the missing information if possible.

Household Questionnaire

- i) Make sure that the Parish, ED and household number fields have been completed and contain numbers only, no other character should appear in these fields. These fields must be completed.
- ii) Make sure that all skip patterns are followed. Where it is obvious that a skip was intended and does not appear on the questionnaire, insert it. If this is not obvious LEAVE AS IS!!
- iii) Ensure that the check mark next to persons under the age of five years on the front page of the questionnaire was inserted and that the information on this person is included in section 10 of the housing questionnaire. Also ensure that a questionnaire was completed for the child under five years of age.

- iv) Ensure that each person indicated in the household roster has an individual questionnaire completed and that the total number of individual questionnaires equal the total number of persons listed in the household roster.
- v) Remember the enumerator's should have indicated "Unknown" with 999's 8 or "Not Stated" 9999 9's, large number 999's 7.
- vi) Critical items for which a response is required and a call to the household should be made include:
 - a) Section 2, Part I, item 1.6 How much rent would you charge monthly if you were to rent this accommodation?
 - b) Or monthly rent paid by the householder, Part 3, Question 3.1
 - c) Expenditure on electricity, water and fixed line, Page 5
 - d) Cost of Gasolene, Section 6, Page 15
 - e) Section 8 – Expenditure on food, last week and last month.
- vii) In Section 2, we want to ensure that the items of expenditure relate exclusively to routine household maintenance, therefore it is not expected that the amounts stated in this section will be large in relation to the value of the owner occupied house and would be even smaller if the accommodation is being rented.
- viii) In Section 3, households which stated that their main source of electricity for lighting at H3.7 in the housing section MUST have an entry if the dwelling is occupied by the owner. It is possible for the cost of electricity to be included in the cost of rent in the case of rented accommodation.
- ix) Figures must be written correctly in all parts of the questionnaire requiring entry into formatted boxes. Remember that number written should be right aligned in the boxes provided and that the first position is for ones, followed by tens then hundreds etc.
- x) In Section 5, ensure that this section only covers homegrown production, including fish caught by household members which is actually consumed or eaten by household members in the past month. Household production sold or given away should not be included here. Please review the section for any very large entries to identify problems of this nature. Example, a household with two persons cannot have home grown production consumed of 1000lbs of bananas per month.
- xi) Look at the number of vehicles operated by the household in the past three months. Ensure that, if there is more than one, that the cost of operation of each

vehicle is included in the list of expenses in part 2 of section 6. At the very least there should be an entry for gasoline. Other expenses in this section occurs less frequently example, expenses on licenses, tyres, insurances etc.

- xii) Section 7, Create a list of frequently visited outlets by Parish. This is important for building into the data entry application later in this process.
- xiii) Section 8, food purchased per week and per month should be recorded here. Every questionnaire should contain this information, if it is not available, a call should be placed to the household to determine what this amount is.
- xiv) Section 9, ensure that Q6 in this section contains a value which is less than or equal to 5 and that persons listed here are NOT members of the household.
- xv) Section 10: Make sure that the age in months is calculated for the child.

Person Questionnaire

- i) As you go through the person questionnaire ensure that all items are complete, if not make a call to the household where possible to obtain the missing information.
- ii) Ensure all person questionnaires are in order by the person number inserted at Q1.1. Remember that Q1.1 must be a unique number for the household. No two household members should have the same person number.
- iii) Ensure that every person questionnaire contains information on age and sex. If the date is indicated on the questionnaire ensure that you calculate the person's age from it and put it in the boxes for age provided if this was not done by the enumerator/supervisor.
- iv) Q3.2 and Q3.4, develop a complete list of possible responses based on what individuals are writing in this section of the questionnaire. This list will be used to put a number to each possible response and will be used to code Q3.2 and Q3.4. This list must be developed by the office.
- v) Write the four digit occupation code from the ISCO-88 list provided to you, next to the description provided by the respondent, if the description is not clear call the household to find out the exact description of the person's occupation and use the four digit code to code it (Q5.8, Q5.17). Where the

description is not clear use Q5.9 and Q5.10 along with the questions on education and educational qualification in the previous section to code the entry, the age and sex of the person should also be reviewed in evaluating the occupational description provided to determine how person should be classified. In some cases only a broad code can be assigned like 23, you must add 00 to complete the code and make it four digits.

- vi) Double check critical expenses in Section 8, 9 and 10. Ensure that items are properly written in all the boxes provided in accordance with instruction ix) above.

Coding the Diaries

Ensure that the Parish, ED, Household is included on the front page of the diary. Ensure that the number of the diary for each week and the date to which the data refers is also included on the front page of the diary.

- i) Review the memory jogger and ensure that all items included on it are also included on the daily diary of expenditure. If anything is missing from the diary which is contained in the memory jogger include it on the appropriate page, this includes bills and supermarket tapes included in the memory joggers and not transferred into the diaries.
- ii) Ensure that on each line of the diary assigned to the spenders the quantity, description of the item and the total cost of the item based on the quantity purchased is written by the respondent.
- iii) Do not use leading zeros when recording quantity or total amount under the **For Official Use Only Section**.
- iv) Develop a list of frequently purchased items, their quantity and unit price, ***THIS IS CRITICAL AND SHOULD BE DONE*** to be used as a guide in validating the information included on the diary by the spenders.
- v) For each line review the COICOP code list and insert a seven digit code under the **For Official Use** section of the page in the diary applicable to the COICOP code. Also move the quantity and the amount paid from where it was written by the spender to the **For Official Use** section of the questionnaire.
- vi) Look at the quantity and units of the items shown and code the quantity based on the list provided at Appendix 2. Please note you should attempt to use the most convenient unit of quantity which makes the product recognizable. Example, if butter is usually purchased in two specific types of packages then

ensures that the quantity code list reflects this and use the quantity code for package to code the item.

- vii) Remember the higher up the quantity code list a code appears the better it is described by the unit of quantity, therefore, grams of bread is preferred to loaves of bread, grams of sausage is preferred to one packet of sausage etc.
- viii) Remember that only whole numbers are accepted on the form for quantity. Therefore, you should use conversion tables supplied by the office where applicable to make this conversion. Example, if the weight written by the respondent is 1.25 pounds, this cannot be accommodated on the form, therefore you should convert it to ounces and use the quantity code for ounces, the correct entry then becomes 20 ounces and the quantity code is 08.
- ix) Note that the quantity box one allows a maximum value of 997 which indicates the largest possible value which can be entered. DO NOT use 998 or 999 as an entry in the Statistics Office section of the diary unless there is a COICOP code stated for the item!!
- x) If the quantity of an item is stated in grams and this value is 1500 convert it to kilograms and insert the equivalent amount in the quantity column on the questionnaire.
- xi) If you realize that the entries made are in US dollars, the diary will need to be re-written in Grenada dollars after the conversion is made.
- xii) If the entry groceries is written by the respondent use the broad classification 0100000 to indicated groceries as the COICOP code and insert the amount. If the amount exceeds 999 insert 997 in the boxes provided.
- xiii) Where the description provided by the respondent is too broad, example, meat use the broad heading code to code the item. Therefore, since the type of meat in question is not know use 0112000. If the meat in question was known to be Mince Beef, then the COICOP code would be 0112105, in this case the code is more specific.

Some of the data capture checks are as follows:

- a) only one head of the household was present
- b) every household contained at least one associated person questionnaire
- c) every person record was associated with only one household record
- d) no household, person or diary records were duplicated

- e) all household expenditure sections had to be completed and was completed only once
- f) a household could only contain one spouse
- g) the number of bedrooms could not be greater than the number of rooms
- h) a household without electricity could not be cooking with electricity or using electrical appliances
- i) Males could not respond to the fertility section of the questionnaire
- j) Persons under fifteen years could not be working
- k) Other consistency checks were built into the questionnaire

For questions where the skip instructions in the person section of the questionnaire resulted in sections of the questionnaire not being relevant to the circumstances of the respondent 999 or 99 or 9 was imputed. This allowed clear distinctions to be made between questions not applicable to some persons and others which were applicable to them. Tabulations allowed clear distinctions to be made amongst the groups represented.

1.2.2.3 AGGREGATION

Household and Person Expenditures

This was done in accordance with the UN's COICOP. Aggregation of detailed components of furniture and furnishings at the five, four, three, two and one digit level of the COICOP for the twelve month reference period for which they were initially collected was performed. The same was done for repairs and maintenance and vehicle related expenses contained in the housing section of the questionnaire. Other items of non-food expenditure such as clothing and footwear, health and education expenses collected for a three month reference period within the person questionnaires was firstly aggregated and then annualized at the level of the individual. Aggregation to the level of the household was then performed to ensure the inclusion of these expenditures in the computation of the level of total expenditure for the household which was required. Depending on the expenditure in question the data was annualized by multiplying by a factor of four in the case of expenditures collected using a three month reference period, by twelve in the case of a one month reference period (for example, this applied to cellular, electricity and water bills).

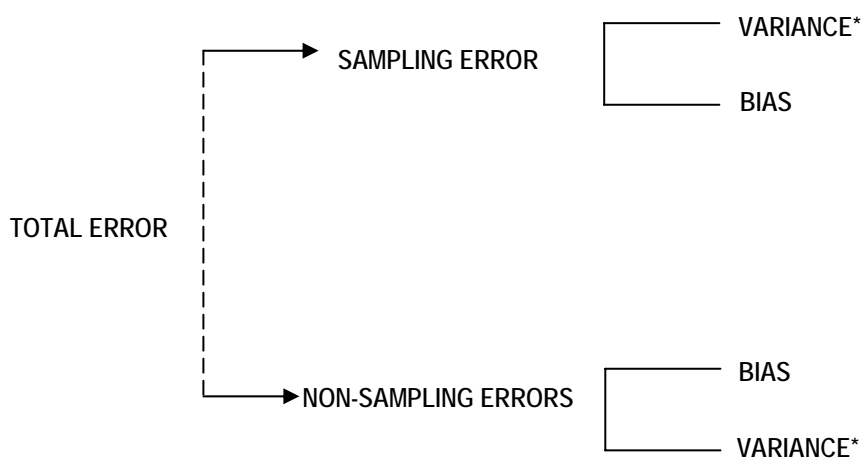
Two-week Daily Dairy Expenditures

Two categories of expenditure, namely, food and small non-food items such as toiletries were obtained from the daily diaries which were administered to the households over a

two week period, one diary per week was used to collect expenditure data for all household spenders (defined as all persons eighteen years and over or all persons employed). Diaries were coded using the COICOP and further aggregated to the household level for both diaries at the 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 digit levels. Finally the total of the two week expenditure by household was annualized by multiplying by a factor of twenty-six to derive the annual levels of expenditures. Two separate weighting factors were applied to the diaries to annualize these expenditures. Firstly, a weight doubling the values in the dairy was applied where only one diary was obtained from the household. Secondly, the diary weight derived from the questionnaires district weight shown in Table II above was used to raise the diary data at the level of the district.

1.2.2.4 SAMPLING ERRORS

The sum of all errors affecting an estimate is known as the 'total error'. The total error is represented mathematically by the mean square error (MSE); its value is usually unknown in practice. This MSE has two components: sampling errors and non-sampling errors (NSE's). In actuality, there is a double dichotomy:



**the main component of sampling error is variance*

The sampling error is constituted mainly by variable errors called variance. The variance is the average deviation of sample estimates from the average of all possible estimates under the same sample design. The variance indicates the precision (reliability) of the estimates which is represented by the standard error of the estimate equal to the square root of the variance. The variance is lower the larger the size of the sample and the more efficient its design. The standard error of an estimator Φ is given by:

$$s(\Phi) = \sqrt{\text{var}(\Phi)}$$

For the poor, the nonpoor, the unemployed etc this standard error is used to develop confidence intervals to see the range of possibilities for the true value of these poverty indicators;

$$\Phi \pm 1.96s(\Phi)$$

coefficients of variation (CV) – the relative standard errors – which allows the evaluation of the precision in relative terms and compare precision levels for estimates of different poverty indicators in different populations;

$$CV(\Phi) = \frac{s(\Phi)}{\Phi}$$

The design effect (DEFF) is used as a means of comparing the efficiency of the systematic stratified random sample used to that of simple random sampling design.

$$DEFF = \frac{\text{var}_{ssrs}(\Phi)}{\text{var}_{srs}(\Phi)}$$

The software used to perform the variance and sample error computations was *CENVAR*, a module of the sample survey data processing software IMPS Version 4.1. The algorithms used by *CENVAR* are the same as those in the PC CARP software developed by Iowa State University. (See Appendix F of the *CENVAR* manual of IMPS 4.1 for program algorithms.) The variance is obtained from the *ultimate cluster* estimate. An *ultimate cluster* consists of the entire sample from the primary sampling unit (PSU), whether obtained by one, two, or more stages of sampling. The *ultimate cluster variance estimate* is based on the deviations among the PSU totals. Refer to Hansen, Hurwitz, and Madow for a detailed study.

Sample variance, covariance percentages, confidence intervals and the design effect for the Grenada SLC/HBS on some major aggregates and ratios are shown in Tables 1.4 and 1.5.

Stratum field: PARISH

Cluster field: ED

Weight field: WT

Stratum rates: <none>

Two-stage option: NO

ANALYSIS TYPE: TOTALS

Number of observations: 2825

**TABLE 1.4: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT
FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (TOTALS)**

| Variable | Standard Estimate | C.V. Error | 95% Confidence Interval | | | Design Effect |
|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------------|
| | | | (%) | Lower | Upper | |
| Employed | 35,832 | 1,966 | 5.49 | 31,979 | 39,685 | 4.12 |
| Unemployed | 11,926 | 1,108 | 9.29 | 9,754 | 14,098 | 2.97 |
| NILF | 62,006 | 3,471 | 5.60 | 55,204 | 68,809 | 11.49 |
| Labour Force | 47,758 | 2,731 | 5.72 | 42,405 | 53,111 | 7.11 |
| Poor | 41,380 | 3,785 | 9.15 | 33,961 | 48,800 | 14.30 |
| VUL | 57,460 | 4,810 | 8.37 | 48,031 | 66,888 | 21.74 |
| Indigent | 2,648 | 1,074 | 40.55 | 544 | 4,753 | 11.48 |
| Under 15 | 31,955 | 2,224 | 6.96 | 27,597 | 36,313 | 5.62 |
| <Intercept> | 109,764 | 5,700 | 5.19 | 98,593 | 120,936 | ***** |

ANALYSIS TYPE: RATIOS

Number of observations: 2825

**TABLE 1.5: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT
FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (RATIOS)**

| Num/Denom | Standard Estimate | C.V. Error | 95% Confidence Interval | | | Design Effect |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|
| | | | (%) | Lower | Upper | |
| Unemployment Rate | 0.250 | 0.015 | 5.86 | 0.221 | 0.278 | 1.41 |
| Headcount Index | 0.377 | 0.023 | 6.21 | 0.331 | 0.423 | 6.59 |
| Employment Rate | 0.750 | 0.015 | 1.95 | 0.722 | 0.779 | 1.41 |
| Vulnerability Index | 0.523 | 0.025 | 4.73 | 0.475 | 0.572 | 6.95 |
| Indigence Index | 0.024 | 0.010 | 40.11 | 0.005 | 0.043 | 11.23 |

1.3 THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE POVERTY LINE

The computation of the poverty line is a critical component of every Survey of Living Conditions because it provides the basis for categorising the sample population into poor versus non poor households.

Typically when speaking of basic requirements for survival, one would commonly identify Food, Clothing and Shelter. Individuals must eat to survive, they must clothe themselves and they must live somewhere that would provide protection against the elements. In computing the poverty line, we are really attempting to determine what is the minimum food requirement necessary for healthy living as well as the minimum non food requirements.

The Poverty Line is defined as a monetary measure of the minimum consumption, in dollar terms, of goods and services that a household should obtain in order to ensure that its basic needs are adequately met. The poverty line, therefore, represents a minimum budget that a household should spend, over a defined period, if it is to meet its basic food and non-food requirements.

1.3.1 CONSTRUCTING THE INDIGENCE LINE

The computation of the poverty line follows standards established by the World Bank and implemented in other Country Poverty Assessments (CPAs) in the Caribbean. The **Poverty Line** is constructed in two distinct stages: first there is the estimation of an indigence line or food poverty line; next the indigence line is adjusted upwards to account for non food basic needs.

The concept of *indigence* is premised on the notion that every individual must satisfy certain basic nutritional requirements for survival. A basket of goods is selected in such a way as to maximise one's nutrient intake at the lowest possible cost. The market cost of the selected basket is then derived and the monetary value of purchasing the selected basket of basic food calculated. Households unable to meet the cost of obtaining this basket of food items are categorised as *critically* poor, or *indigent*.

The market cost of the basic food basket (the indigence line) represents a lower limit of poverty and is considered the critical poverty line. The minimum cost of obtaining the basic food requirement (2,400 kilocalories) is established using prices collected at the time of the SLC/HBS for various foods readily available at food distribution outlets in Grenada.

Using software developed by the CFNI (Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute) which estimates the nutritional and caloric content of all foods generally consumed in the Caribbean, *a priori*, a selection is made by the software of the basket of foods amounting to 2400 kilocalories, across all the food groups, at the minimum cost. The cost associated with this “balanced” diet per day (which can also be expressed per month) is referred to as the indigence line. Households with per capita consumption below this line are deemed to be *indigent*.

The poverty line used in this report was generated using Consumer Prices (CP) data collected by the Grenada Statistics Department. The period during which the food prices were collected corresponds to the period during which the Survey of Living Conditions (SLC) questionnaire was administered to a systematic, stratified random sample of 802 households or 3,535 individuals throughout Grenada and Carriacou. This sample accounts for approximately 2.7% of the population.

The primary principles guiding the selection of the items in the food basket are:

- That individuals would rationally select a bundle of food items that meet current nutritional recommendations;
- That items selected will be indicative of the consumption pattern of the country for which the basket is generated; and
- The items selected will be the lowest cost combination of food items that will satisfy the dietary requirements of the individual.

Based on the above principles, the basket presented in Table 1.6 was generated for Grenada and shows the combination of food items selected to generate the minimum daily cost diet for an adult based on 2,400 kilocalories. This amounted to EC\$ 6.56 per day (EC\$ 2,394 per annum), and is the estimated indigence or food poverty line for an adult (equivalent) in Grenada.

TABLE 1.6: SELECTED MINIMUM COST DAILY FOOD BASKET FOR AN ADULT

| Items | Amount (oz) | Amount (gr) | Energy | Cost EC\$ |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Flour, counter | 2.53 | 72 | 265.2 | .28 |
| Corn meal | 2.53 | 72 | 261.5 | .30 |
| White bread | 2.53 | 72 | 193.3 | .26 |
| Green banana | 5.14 | 146 | 102.6 | .26 |
| Irish potato | 5.14 | 146 | 101.6 | .53 |
| Yam | 5.14 | 146 | 131.8 | .74 |
| Sugar brown | 2.27 | 64 | 240.0 | .13 |
| Split pea | 1.48 | 42 | 146.3 | .18 |
| Pigeon peas | 1.48 | 42 | 141.7 | .27 |
| Tomato ketchup | .83 | 24 | 25.1 | .16 |
| Callaloo bush | .83 | 24 | 6.4 | .12 |
| Pigeon peas | .83 | 24 | 10.9 | .25 |
| Christophine | .83 | 24 | 5.6 | .15 |
| Ripe banana | .74 | 21 | 13.1 | .06 |
| Raisins | .74 | 21 | 60.8 | .34 |
| Ripe mango | .74 | 21 | 12.3 | .08 |
| Passion fruit | .74 | 21 | 9.8 | .13 |
| Barracuda | .94 | 27 | 24.9 | .18 |
| Flying fish | .94 | 27 | 15.1 | .14 |
| Smoked herring | .94 | 27 | 56.3 | .28 |
| Pig feet | .94 | 27 | 41.8 | .15 |
| Corned beef | .94 | 27 | 57.7 | .35 |
| Chicken breast | .94 | 27 | 23.2 | .23 |
| Chicken neck and back | .94 | 27 | 21.0 | .12 |
| Cow milk | .94 | 27 | 96.1 | .55 |
| Oil | .74 | 21 | 185.2 | .14 |
| Margarine | .74 | 21 | 150.8 | .18 |
| Total | | | 2,400 | 6.56 |

DIET COMPOSITION

| | | | |
|------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|
| Water (g) | = 139.5 | Thiamin (mg) | = 1.8 |
| Energy (kcal) | = 2400.0 | Riboflavin (mg) | = 1.54 |
| Protein (g) | = 88.1 | Niacin (mg) | = 18.5 |
| Fat (g) | = 58.8 | Vitamin C (mg) | = 104.8 |
| Carbohydrate (g) | = 392.8 | Total cost (\$) | = 6.56 |
| Fibre (g) | = 7.7 | Total amount (lb) | = 2.72 |
| Calcium (mg) | = 688.5 | Total amount (kg) | = 1.24 |
| Iron (mg) | = 20.1 | | |
| Vitamin A (r.e.) | = 383.0 | | |

1.3.2 ADJUSTING THE INDIGENCE LINE TO ESTIMATE THE POVERTY LINE

Next, an allowance is made for non-food basic needs consumption, by adjusting the indigence line upwards, to arrive at the poverty line. The method applied involves the ranking of the adult equivalent per capita total consumption (food and non-food) of each household in the sample and finding the average value of the non-food adult equivalent per capita consumption associated with the bottom two quintiles of the distribution.

The indigence line having been determined to be EC\$200 per month, the computation of the poverty line proceeded as follows: the per capita expenditure per equivalent adult was computed for every household in the sample. Sampled households were then ranked on the basis of per capita expenditure adult equivalent and divided into five equal classes or quintiles.

The food share (41%) of the two poorest quintiles (I and II) was determined using the survey dataset. The reciprocal of the food share ($1/41$ or 0.02439) was then multiplied by Indigence Line of EC\$ 200 to derive the Poverty Line of EC\$ 487 per month.

1.3.3 ESTIMATING THE POVERTY HEAD COUNT INDEX

This is the percentage of the population which lives in households whose adult equivalent per capita consumption falls below the poverty line. Unlike per capita consumption which is measured at the household level as total household expenditure divided by the number of household members, adult equivalence measures the total number of equivalent adults in the household, in this case each person is assigned based on his/her age and sex a number equal to or less than one using the following scale. The total number of equivalent adults is always less than or equal to the number of persons in the household.

1.3.4 COMPUTING THE VULNERABILITY LINE

The vulnerability line is 125% of the poverty line; it measures the number of persons who are susceptible to becoming poor due to an unanticipated event such as a natural disaster or to economic shocks. In the case of the Grenada while 37.7 percent of the population was poor, 52.3 percent was vulnerable: this figure includes the poor.

1.3.5 COMPUTING THE POVERTY GAP INDEX

The Poverty Gap Index gives the mean proportionate distance across the whole population of the poor from the poverty line. The index gives a good indication of depth of poverty since it is a function of the distances of the poor below the poverty line. The poverty gap represents the minimum cost of eliminating poverty using targeted transfers: in other words, if all persons below the poverty line are given just enough money to get them above the poverty line, the cost would be the total sum of these transfers. For Grenada the poverty gap index was 10.13.

1.3.6 THE FOSTER-GREER-THORBECKE P2 INDEX (“POVERTY SEVERITY INDEX”)

This measure is defined as a weighting of the poverty gaps of the poor based on those poverty gaps. It is defined as:

$$P_2 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^2 = \text{mean of squared proportionate poverty gaps}$$

Z is the monetary value of the poverty line. q is the total number of people who are poor. N is the size of the population. y is the per capita adult equivalent consumption expenditure. To be clear, this measure can be thought of as being composed of two components: an amount due to the poverty gap, and an amount due to the inequality amongst the poor. Expressed mathematically we have the following equation, where CV_p^2 denotes the squared coefficient of variation of consumption/income amongst the poor.

$$P_2 = \frac{PG^2}{H} + \frac{(H - PG)^2}{H} * CV_p^2$$

While there are difficulties interpreting this measure, it is its ability to order distributions in a better way than alternative measures such as the Sen index that make it useful, not the precise numbers obtained.

For Grenada the poverty severity index was 4.03.

1.3.7 THE LORENZ CURVE AND THE GINI COEFFICIENT

The Lorenz curve is used in economics to describe inequality in income or wealth amongst individuals in the population. The Lorenz curve is a function of the cumulative proportion of ordered individuals mapped onto the corresponding cumulative proportion of their income or wealth. If all individuals within the population have equal amounts of income, the Lorenz curve is a straight diagonal line, called the line of equality. If there is any inequality in size, then the Lorenz curve falls below the line of equality. The total amount of inequality can be summarized by the Gini coefficient (also called the Gini ratio), which is the ratio between the area enclosed by the line of equality and the Lorenz curve OGB, and the total triangular area under the line of equality, OAB. The degree of asymmetry around the axis of symmetry is measured by the so-called Lorenz asymmetry coefficient.

The Gini coefficient (or Gini ratio) G is a summary statistic of the Lorenz curve and a measure of inequality in a population. The Gini coefficient is most easily calculated from unordered size data as the "relative mean difference," i.e., the mean of the difference between every possible pair of individuals, divided by the mean size μ ,

$$G = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n |x_i - x_j|}{2n^2 \mu}$$

The Gini coefficient ranges from a minimum value of zero, when all individuals have an equal amount of income or wealth, to a theoretical maximum of one in an infinite population in which every individual except one has wealth of zero.

The following graph and table show the results for Grenada.

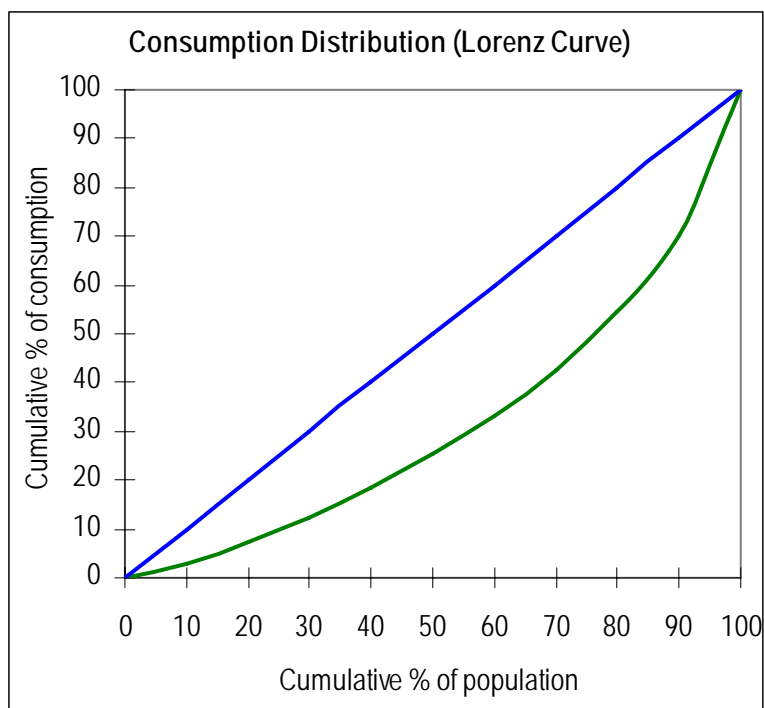


FIGURE 1.1: CONSUMPTION DISTRIBUTION (LORENZ CURVE)

TABLE 1.7: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN GRENADA

| Deciles | Total Country | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------|
| | Population | % | | % cumulative | | Gini |
| | | Consumption | Population | Consumption | Population | |
| 1 | 10934 | 2.876 | 9.96 | 2.9 | 10 | 0.003 |
| 2 | 11039 | 4.387 | 10.06 | 7.3 | 20 | 0.010 |
| 3 | 11042 | 5.208 | 10.06 | 12.5 | 30 | 0.020 |
| 4 | 10996 | 5.949 | 10.02 | 18.4 | 40 | 0.031 |
| 5 | 10908 | 6.897 | 9.94 | 25.3 | 50 | 0.043 |
| 6 | 10896 | 7.872 | 9.93 | 33.2 | 60 | 0.058 |
| 7 | 11062 | 9.539 | 10.08 | 42.7 | 70 | 0.077 |
| 8 | 10886 | 11.638 | 9.92 | 54.4 | 80 | 0.096 |
| 9 | 11000 | 15.879 | 10.02 | 70.2 | 90 | 0.125 |
| 10 | 11001 | 29.755 | 10.02 | 100.0 | 100 | 0.171 |
| Total | 109764 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | 0.3663 |



PART 2 – THE RISK OF BEING POOR IN GRENADA AND CARRIACOU

2.1 LOGISTIC REGRESSION MODEL FOR GRENADA AND CARRIACOU

This logistic regression model for Grenada and Carriacou is an enhancement to work done by this author (See Henry and St Catherine, 2004) and a number of researchers in other parts of the world (see: Marc Ruben 1996, Ranjan Ray 1999, Alemayehu Geda 2001 etc.). The techniques applied in this exercise have been elaborated in various methodological texts which treat with the specification of models with a dichotomous dependent variable (see: Maddala 1983, Aldrich and Nelson 1984). The variable in focus, namely, poverty, takes one of two conditions for every household in the micro-dataset under consideration (Grenada and Carriacou SLC/HBS 2008) that is, poor or non-poor. In the case of Grenada and Carriacou, the poverty headcount index is 37.7% based on the results of the SLC/HBS completed in 2008.

The logit model applied in this study attempts to establish the chances for a given household of being poor, given various conditioning factors usually including, but not restricted to, age, gender, adult equivalent household size², education, sector of employment, parish, unemployment and being out of the labour force, and so on. The choice of exogenous variables made is based on confounding and effect modifying (interaction) impacts they create, but final selection is based on theory, precedent of use in other studies and limitations in the Grenada and Carriacou household micro dataset. Several different variable types are used based on inherent natural contrast, such as, the unemployed in contrast to the employed and non participants in the labour force, for gender, it is male versus female headed households. Variables such as age and adult equivalent household size are continuous variables and their impact on the condition of poverty is interpreted in terms of the percentage contribution one additional year, or five year period or one additional equivalent adult household member would add to the odds of being poor, respectively. We also in this model utilize variables where contrasts are less clear-cut. Should a specific parish or definitional proxy to a region be included or should all regions be considered in relation to a computed average region or a chosen baseline region?

² The use of adult equivalent scales in this study improves the specification of the absolute poverty line when compared to a per capita measure by according higher relative weights to adults over children. This study however does not explore the possibility of economies of household size in consumption which has been show in some studies to be significant (Ranjan Ray 1999).

The general form of the logistic regression model being tested is given below in the following equation:

$$Prob(poor) = \frac{1}{1 + e^{-(B_0 + B_1X_1 + \dots + B_pX_p)}}$$

Or

$$\log\left(\frac{Prob(poor)}{Prob(not\ poor)}\right) = B_0 + B_1X_1 + \dots + B_pX_p$$

From this equation it can be seen that, the logistic regression coefficient for a variable is the change in the log odds associated with a one-unit change in the independent variable, when all other independent variables are held constant (assuming there are no other interaction terms in the model involving the variable).

This equation was defined in the first instance very broadly. Theory and prior research have shown that variables mentioned previously should be included as a matter of model validity, and hence are not removed in every case on the basis of tests of statistical significance since systematic as opposed to random error may result. In specifying the model, interaction effects between variables are considered and removal there from is done in the case of multiplicative variables which are too complex or which cause a rejection of the null hypothesis at the 5% level. These restrictions ensure the reduction of mutli-collinearity errors and improve the interpretation of odds/risk ratios associated with the equation coefficients.

This model attempts to address the main issues which affect the quality of a logistic regression model, namely:

- Independence of observations
- Linearity of the relationship between the logit for poverty and the exogenous variables in question
- Model discrimination, that is, the model's ability to accurately predict poor household outcomes when compared to the observed occurrence of poor households
- Model calibration, that is, how well the predicted and observed probabilities of poor households match over the entire SLC 2008 micro dataset for Grenada and Carriacou
- Unusual cases in the micro dataset

2.1.1 MODEL DEFINITION

In arriving at the “gold standard” logistic regression equation we have refined the general hierarchically well formulated (HWF)³ model by a backward elimination procedure based on chi-squared test if interaction is involved. We were able to eliminate the vast majority of interaction terms which were not significant at the 10% level or better. In addition, we examined the inclusion of variables based on a forward elimination process using, score statistics and the Likelihood ratio test.

Industry and occupation were, similar to region considered as categorical variables. Variables normally considered in combination as an indicator of “un-met” basic housing needs, namely, number of persons and number of rooms is also introduced for two reasons. Firstly, it is intuitively appealing to make an association between the risk of poverty and housing conditions of members of households as represented by the proxy number of persons and the number of rooms (an indicator of wealth), since apart from the direct correlation between wealth and number of rooms the household occupies, congested housing can adversely impact variables deemed to be essential in acquiring improved welfare, such as education.

Secondly, households with larger numbers of persons tend to contain larger numbers of younger children and fewer economically active adults to support them and therefore the adult equivalent per capita consumption associated with these households tend to be much lower and consequently these households tend to be poorer. Thirdly, and expectedly, the statistical properties of these variables in the model are very appealing and it significantly enhances the model’s overall validity based on Nagelkerke R² and likelihood ratio test results. The variables specified in the model are based on micro data from the SLC/HBS 2008, the records for which are defined at the household level. The descriptive statistics of the variables considered in the model are shown in Table 2.1 which follows:

³ Tests about retention of lower order components are independent of coding.

TABLE 2.1: DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

| | No of Cases | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|
| Number of Persons in Household | 802 | 1 | 15 | 3.52 | 2.238 |
| Number of Equivalent Adults | 802 | .62 | 10.65 | 2.6496 | 1.64120 |
| Age of Household Head | 802 | 0 | 97 | 44.02 | 26.032 |
| Education Status of Head | 802 | 0 | 98 | 14.15 | 9.390 |
| Married Household Head | 802 | 0 | 1 | .24 | .429 |
| Common Law Household Head | 802 | 0 | 1 | .11 | .314 |
| Male Household Head | 802 | 0 | 1 | .47 | .499 |
| Female Household Head | 802 | 0 | 1 | .53 | .499 |
| Head Industry Group | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Head Occupation Group | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Persons Under 15 years | 802 | 0 | 9 | 1.03 | 1.412 |
| Number of Males | 802 | 0 | 9 | 1.63 | 1.311 |
| Number of Females | 802 | 0 | 8 | 1.89 | 1.424 |
| Income of Household | 802 | 0 | 12900 | 1379.19 | 1630.390 |
| Number of employed persons | 802 | 0 | 5 | 1.17 | 1.065 |
| Number of Unemployed persons | 802 | 0 | 4 | .39 | .684 |
| Number of person in Labour Force | 802 | 0 | 8 | 1.56 | 1.250 |
| Number of persons Not in Labour Force | 802 | 0 | 10 | 1.97 | 1.633 |
| Household Head Age Squared | 802 | 0 | 9409 | 2614.9040 | 2144.74488 |
| Household Unemployment Rate | 638 | 0 | 100 | 24.2542 | 35.72390 |
| Household Employment Rate | 638 | 0 | 100 | 75.7458 | 35.72390 |
| Head employed in Agriculture | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Head employed in Construction | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Head employed in Tourism | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Head's Educational Status | 801 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Poor Household (pov) | 802 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Percentile Group of income | 802 | 2 | 10 | 5.53 | 2.815 |

2.1.2 MODEL DIAGNOSTICS

This section focuses on tests presented below which prove that the underlying assumptions of a good binary logistic regression are not violated. These assumptions were stated in the introductory paragraphs to the model. Unlike classical regression analysis, logistic regression does not produce goodness of fit statistics that are unambiguous and universally accepted. Two of these summary model statistics (Cox and Snell R^2 , Nagelkerke R^2) are reported along with the individual Wald statistics on a variable by variable basis and the likelihood ratio test for overall model validity. Note, that the R^2 measures presented are not to be confused with the R^2 measures used in linear regression analysis which are generally a lot higher.

Model Summary

| Step | -2 Log likelihood | Cox & Snell R Square | Nagelkerke R Square |
|------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 613.124 ^a | .305 | .451 |

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 6 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

In addition, we present two additional test of the “goodness of fit of this model”. These are, namely, the classification table, which measures the ability of the model to predict that a household may be poor on the basis of a probability outcome of greater than 0.5 and the mean and standard deviation of the normalized residuals of the logistic regression which must be shown to be very close to 0 and 1 respectively, these test follow:

Classification Table^a

| | Observed | | Predicted | | |
|--------|--------------------|------|-----------|------|--------------------|
| | | | pov | | Percentage Correct |
| | | | .00 | 1.00 | |
| Step 1 | pov | .00 | 555 | 44 | 92.7 |
| | | 1.00 | 99 | 103 | 51.0 |
| | Overall Percentage | | | | 82.1 |

a. The cut value is .500

Case Summaries

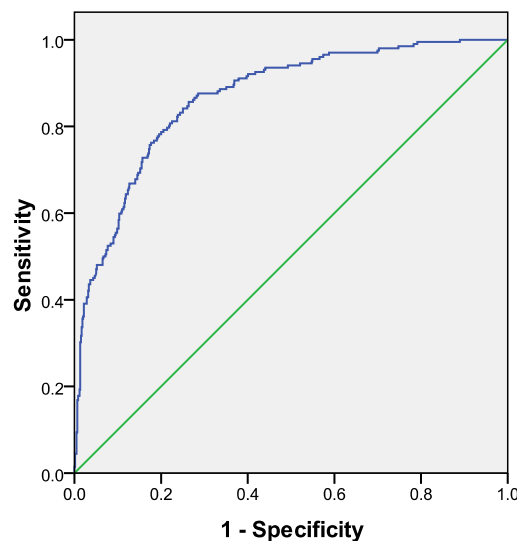
Normalized residual

| N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-----|-----------|----------------|
| 801 | -.0183855 | 1.06326986 |

Since the classification table replaces actual values with a cutoff value, 0.5 it is a poor indicator of model fit and must be used with a good deal of reservation. The mean and standard deviation of the logistic regression model are shown to be close to what is expected of a good model in keeping with assumptions underlying logistic regressions.

We also present the C Statistic (area under the ROC curve) of 0.87 as an indicator of the models ability to discriminate. This statistic can take on a value between 0.5 and 1. A value of 0.5 indicates that the model is no better than flipping a coin in its ability to predicted a poor household outcome. A value of 1 means that the model always assigns a higher probability to poor households than to non-poor households when poor households are observed. For this model we find that, in 87% of all possible pairs of cases in which a poor household is observed the model assigns a higher probability of having poverty to the household. The C-Statistic Follows:

ROC Curve



Diagonal segments are produced by ties.

Area Under the Curve

Test Result Variable(s): Predicted probability

| Area | Std. Error ^a | Asymptotic Sig. ^b | Asymptotic 95% Confidence Interval | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| .868 | .014 | .000 | .840 | .896 |

The test result variable(s): Predicted probability has at least one tie between the positive actual state group and the negative actual state group. Statistics may be biased.

a. Under the nonparametric assumption

b. Null hypothesis: true area = 0.5

The last of the model diagnostic we present is an indicator of how well the predicted probabilities of the model match the observed probabilities over the entire range of values of the SLC/HBS 2008 micro dataset. For this we present the Hosmer and Lemeshow Test which follow:

Hosmer and Lemeshow Test

| Step | Chi-square | df | Sig. |
|------|------------|----|------|
| 1 | 10.501 | 8 | .232 |

Contingency Table for Hosmer and Lemeshow Test

| | | pov = .00 | | pov = 1.00 | | Total |
|--------|----|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------|
| | | Observed | Expected | Observed | Expected | |
| Step 1 | 1 | 79 | 79.400 | 1 | .600 | 80 |
| | 2 | 77 | 77.773 | 3 | 2.227 | 80 |
| | 3 | 78 | 75.870 | 2 | 4.130 | 80 |
| | 4 | 73 | 73.426 | 7 | 6.574 | 80 |
| | 5 | 72 | 70.204 | 8 | 9.796 | 80 |
| | 6 | 69 | 65.857 | 11 | 14.143 | 80 |
| | 7 | 57 | 59.098 | 23 | 20.902 | 80 |
| | 8 | 40 | 48.442 | 40 | 31.558 | 80 |
| | 9 | 43 | 35.370 | 37 | 44.630 | 80 |
| | 10 | 11 | 13.560 | 70 | 67.440 | 81 |

This test indicates that the model is not significant and therefore we cannot reject the null hypothesis that there is no difference between the observed and the household predicted as poor by the model.

**Logistic Regression Results:
Variables in the Equation**

| Step 1 ^a | B | S.E. | Wald | df | Sig. | Exp(B) |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|----|------|--------|
| Number of Persons | .493 | .103 | 22.982 | 1 | .000 | 1.636 |
| Number of Rooms | -.502 | .122 | 16.931 | 1 | .000 | .605 |
| Number of Persons under 15 | .347 | .118 | 8.702 | 1 | .003 | 1.415 |
| Number of Females | -.313 | .127 | 6.092 | 1 | .014 | .731 |
| Educational Status | | | 7.866 | 3 | .049 | |
| Primary | .281 | .290 | .937 | 1 | .333 | 1.324 |
| Secondary | -.426 | .345 | 1.525 | 1 | .217 | .653 |
| Tertiary | -1.072 | .684 | 2.458 | 1 | .117 | .342 |
| Unemployed Persons | .689 | .162 | 18.049 | 1 | .000 | 1.991 |
| Head of household Age Squared | .000 | .000 | 5.024 | 1 | .025 | 1.000 |
| Parish of Residence | | | 35.826 | 7 | .000 | |
| St Georges Town | -1.713 | .609 | 7.915 | 1 | .005 | .180 |
| St Johns | .232 | .431 | .290 | 1 | .590 | 1.261 |
| St Marks | .859 | .364 | 5.580 | 1 | .018 | 2.361 |
| St Patricks | .713 | .395 | 3.260 | 1 | .071 | 2.041 |
| St Andrews | -.240 | .282 | .722 | 1 | .395 | .787 |
| St Davids | -.983 | .368 | 7.148 | 1 | .008 | .374 |
| Carriacou | -1.848 | .810 | 5.205 | 1 | .023 | .158 |
| Head Married | -.671 | .288 | 5.431 | 1 | .020 | .511 |
| Constant | -3.927 | 1.089 | 13.005 | 1 | .000 | .020 |

2.1.3 INTERPRETATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE MODEL

Generally a negative coefficient indicates that the odds of being poor fall with an increase in the value of the variable under consideration. As expected, when the number of household members increases by one the odds of the household being poor increases by 49%. Moreover, each additional person under the age of 15 increases the odds of being poor by 35%.

Household wealth as reflected in the number of rooms occupied by the household reduces the odds of being poor and is one of the most statistically significant variables affecting the determination of a poor household than any other. The improvement of housing conditions and by extension household wealth, conditioning on the other variables included in this model improve the situation of the poor by up to 50% for each additional room.

In some countries research on poverty has identified female headedness as a major contributing factor to poverty of the household; this is clearly not the case in Grenada and Carriacou. In fact and somewhat contradictory to conventional expectation this model produced the result that for each additional female person in the household the odds of being poor falls by 31%, this variable is significant at the 2% level on the basis of the Wald statistic.

The issue of education is introduced in the model with a variable for the level of education attained by the household head. This variable is significant at the 5% level on the Wald statistic. The model also demonstrates that primary education when compared with no education does not contribute as significantly as secondary and especially tertiary education with respect to the alleviation of poverty. The odds of being poor falls by 43% with secondary education whereas the incremental benefit of additional education at the tertiary level results in a decline in household poverty levels by 107% for household heads who attained tertiary education.

The level of unemployment in Grenada which stands at 25% is the highest in the Eastern Caribbean. In this survey it was determined that each additional unemployed person increases the odds of the household being poor by 69%. This implies that there impact at the 1% level of the Wald statistic of not having a job on the overall level of poverty experienced by household members.

The parish variable included shows the relative incidence of poverty across all Grenada and Carriacou with respect to Rest of St George which is the reference category. The odds of being poor for households in St Mark are the highest followed by St Patrick, while Carriacou and the Town of St Georges prove to be the least likely to be poor by a considerable margin. The remainder of the parishes can be compared with each other using the odds ratios reported in the logistic regression table presented above.

Finally, where the marital status of the household head is “legally married” the odds of the household being poor falls by 67%, this is statistically significant at the 2% level and indicates that households with a married head reduces its odds of being poor.

2.2 REFERENCES

- Borooah, V. K. (2001) *Logit and Probit, Ordered and Multinomial Models, Series: Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences*. A Sage University Paper.
- Norusis, M. J. (2007) *SPSS 15.0 Statistical Procedures Companion*. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Prentice Hall.
- Hosmer, D. W. and Lemeshow S. (2000) Applied Logistic Regression. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
- Maddala, G.S. (1983) *Limited-Dependent and Qualitative Variables in Econometrics. Econometric Society Monographs in Quantitative Economics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Aldrich J.H. and Nelson F.D. (1984) *Linear Probability, Logit and Probit Models*
- Koolwal, Gayatri and Ranjan R. (2002) *Estimating the Endogenously Determined Intrahousehold Balance of Power and its Impact on Expenditure Pattern : Evidence from Nepal*. Policy Research Working Paper Series 2814, The World Bank.
- Rosen, B. (1997a.) Asymptotic Theory for Order Sampling. *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*, Vol. 62, pp.135–158.
- Rosen, B. (1997b.) On Sampling with Probability Proportional to Size. *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*. Vol. 62, pp. 159–191.



PART 3 – STATISTICAL TABLES

3.1 DEMOGRAPHICS

TABLE 3.1A: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Relationship to Head of Household | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Head | 3870 | 4552 | 5270 | 6786 | 10497 | 30976 |
| Spouse/partner | 1816 | 2069 | 2594 | 3137 | 3489 | 13105 |
| Child | 10693 | 9618 | 7585 | 8130 | 5536 | 41561 |
| Son/daughter-in-law | 564 | 433 | 644 | 483 | 71 | 2195 |
| Stepson/daughter | 625 | 1014 | 565 | 322 | 128 | 2654 |
| Grandchild | 2468 | 2824 | 3031 | 1565 | 892 | 10780 |
| Parent/parent-in-law | 135 | 54 | 187 | 379 | 246 | 1000 |
| Other relative | 1386 | 1219 | 1791 | 988 | 882 | 6266 |
| Non-relative | 415 | 255 | 138 | 158 | 261 | 1228 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.1B: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Relationship to Head of Household | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Head | 17.6 | 20.7 | 24.2 | 30.9 | 47.7 | 28.2 |
| Spouse/partner | 8.3 | 9.4 | 11.9 | 14.3 | 15.9 | 11.9 |
| Child | 48.7 | 43.6 | 34.8 | 37.0 | 25.2 | 37.9 |
| Son/daughter-in-law | 2.6 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 2.2 | .3 | 2.0 |
| Stepson/daughter | 2.8 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 1.5 | .6 | 2.4 |
| Grandchild | 11.2 | 12.8 | 13.9 | 7.1 | 4.1 | 9.8 |
| Parent/parent-in-law | .6 | .2 | .9 | 1.7 | 1.1 | .9 |
| Other relative | 6.3 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 5.7 |
| Non-relative | 1.9 | 1.2 | .6 | .7 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Relationship to Head of Household | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 10818.487 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.2A: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Male | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.2B: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Male | 48.6 | 48.2 | 45.7 | 45.9 | 42.4 | 46.2 |
| Female | 51.4 | 51.8 | 54.3 | 54.1 | 57.6 | 53.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| sex | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 220.082 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.3A: POPULATION BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 3709 | 2489 | 2209 | 1560 | 1015 | 10982 |
| 5-9 | 2744 | 2660 | 1813 | 1915 | 1505 | 10638 |
| 10-14 | 2650 | 2687 | 2212 | 1918 | 978 | 10445 |
| 15-19 | 3872 | 2683 | 3362 | 1617 | 1265 | 12799 |
| 20-24 | 3019 | 2368 | 1848 | 1949 | 1502 | 10686 |
| 25-29 | 1293 | 1557 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7290 |
| 30-34 | 484 | 993 | 920 | 1371 | 759 | 4527 |
| 35-39 | 663 | 871 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5418 |
| 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1129 | 1187 | 5537 |
| 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1622 | 1358 | 5657 |
| 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1402 | 4317 |
| 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1222 | 1343 | 3931 |
| 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2153 | 2814 | 5509 | 12375 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.3B: POPULATION BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 16.9 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 10.0 |
| 5-9 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 9.7 |
| 10-14 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 9.5 |
| 15-19 | 17.6 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 11.7 |
| 20-24 | 13.7 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 9.7 |
| 25-29 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.6 |
| 30-34 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 4.1 |
| 35-39 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| 40-44 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.0 |
| 45-49 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 5.2 |
| 50-54 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 7.7 | 4.7 |
| 55-59 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 3.9 |
| 60-64 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 3.6 |
| 65 + | 2.4 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 25.0 | 11.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 15606.019 |
| df | 52 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.4A: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Ethnicity | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| African Descent/Negro/Black | 19492 | 17721 | 19154 | 17556 | 17219 | 91142 |
| Indigenous People (Amerindian/Carib) | 411 | 36 | 112 | 183 | 32 | 773 |
| East Indian | 250 | 725 | 332 | 1138 | 513 | 2959 |
| Chinese/Asian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portuguese | 0 | 32 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 177 |
| Syrian/Lebanese | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White/Caucasian | 0 | 36 | 97 | 145 | 186 | 464 |
| Mixed | 1768 | 3317 | 2109 | 2735 | 3867 | 13796 |
| Other | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Don't know/Not Stated | 52 | 126 | 0 | 46 | 183 | 407 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.4B: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Ethnicity | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| African Descent/Negro/Black | 88.7 | 80.4 | 87.8 | 80.0 | 78.3 | 83.0 |
| Indigenous People (Amerindian/Carib) | 1.9 | .2 | .5 | .8 | .1 | .7 |
| East Indian | 1.1 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Chinese/Asian | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Portuguese | .0 | .1 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .2 |
| Syrian/Lebanese | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| White/Caucasian | .0 | .2 | .4 | .7 | .8 | .4 |
| Mixed | 8.0 | 15.1 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 17.6 | 12.6 |
| Other | .0 | .2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Don't know/Not Stated | .2 | .6 | .0 | .2 | .8 | .4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Ethnicity | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3922.328 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.5A: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Religion | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Anglican | 2093 | 2138 | 1949 | 2001 | 3079 | 11261 |
| Baptist | 1270 | 1452 | 932 | 727 | 685 | 5067 |
| Bahai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brethren | 599 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 92 | 737 |
| Church of God | 516 | 1698 | 962 | 933 | 187 | 4295 |
| Evangelical | 483 | 178 | 36 | 311 | 579 | 1588 |
| Hindu | 0 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 |
| Jehovah Witnesses | 0 | 36 | 89 | 511 | 752 | 1387 |
| Methodist | 78 | 230 | 368 | 414 | 533 | 1622 |
| Moravian | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Muslim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 20 | 204 |
| Pentecostal | 3351 | 3234 | 3662 | 3830 | 3440 | 17517 |
| Presbyterian | 61 | 537 | 0 | 101 | 204 | 903 |
| Rastafarian | 231 | 125 | 67 | 196 | 251 | 871 |
| Roman Catholic | 8420 | 8148 | 10421 | 8187 | 8403 | 43579 |
| Salvation Army | 66 | 0 | 32 | 52 | 0 | 150 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 3572 | 3139 | 1358 | 2809 | 2277 | 13155 |
| None | 435 | 234 | 361 | 352 | 360 | 1742 |
| Not Stated | 228 | 230 | 166 | 215 | 204 | 1043 |
| Wesleyan Holiness | 61 | 101 | 61 | 218 | 0 | 441 |
| Other | 507 | 374 | 1249 | 908 | 934 | 3972 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.5B: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Religion | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Anglican | 9.5 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 14.0 | 10.3 |
| Baptist | 5.8 | 6.6 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 4.6 |
| Bahai | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Brethren | 2.7 | .0 | .2 | .0 | .4 | .7 |
| Church of God | 2.3 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 4.2 | .8 | 3.9 |
| Evangelical | 2.2 | .8 | .2 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.4 |
| Hindu | .0 | .8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| Jehovah Witnesses | .0 | .2 | .4 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 1.3 |
| Methodist | .4 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.5 |
| Moravian | .0 | .0 | .2 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Muslim | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 | .1 | .2 |
| Pentecostal | 15.3 | 14.7 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 15.6 | 16.0 |
| Presbyterian | .3 | 2.4 | .0 | .5 | .9 | .8 |
| Rastafarian | 1.1 | .6 | .3 | .9 | 1.1 | .8 |
| Roman Catholic | 38.3 | 37.0 | 47.8 | 37.3 | 38.2 | 39.7 |
| Salvation Army | .3 | .0 | .1 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 16.3 | 14.2 | 6.2 | 12.8 | 10.3 | 12.0 |
| None | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Not Stated | 1.0 | 1.0 | .8 | 1.0 | .9 | .9 |
| Wesleyan Holiness | .3 | .5 | .3 | 1.0 | .0 | .4 |
| Other | 2.3 | 1.7 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Religion | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 12126.156 |
| df | 76 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.6A: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Selected Age Groups | N | | | | | |
| Children Under 5 | 3709 | 2489 | 2209 | 1560 | 1015 | 10982 |
| Children 5-14 | 5394 | 5347 | 4026 | 3833 | 2483 | 21083 |
| Youths 15-24 | 6891 | 5052 | 5210 | 3566 | 2767 | 23485 |
| Elderly 65+ | 519 | 1380 | 2153 | 2814 | 5509 | 12375 |
| All Other | 5459 | 7771 | 8207 | 10175 | 10227 | 41839 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.6B: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Selected Age Groups | % | | | | | |
| Children Under 5 | 16.9 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 10.0 |
| Children 5-14 | 24.5 | 24.3 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 11.3 | 19.2 |
| Youths 15-24 | 31.4 | 22.9 | 23.9 | 16.2 | 12.6 | 21.4 |
| Elderly 65+ | 2.4 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 25.0 | 11.3 |
| All Other | 24.8 | 35.3 | 37.6 | 46.4 | 46.5 | 38.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Selected Age Groups | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 13137.715 |
| df | 16 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

3.2 MIGRATION

TABLE 3.7A: MOTHERS'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Mother's Place of Residence | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Grenada | 21249 | 21681 | 20928 | 20507 | 20090 | 104455 |
| Abroad | 677 | 311 | 877 | 1314 | 1865 | 5044 |
| Not Stated | 46 | 46 | 0 | 128 | 46 | 265 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.7B: MOTHER'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Mother's Place of Residence | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Grenada | 96.7 | 98.4 | 96.0 | 93.4 | 91.3 | 95.2 |
| Abroad | 3.1 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 4.6 |
| Not Stated | .2 | .2 | .0 | .6 | .2 | .2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Mother's Place of Residence | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1658.510 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.8A: MOTHERS'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Mother's Parish of Abode | N | | | | | |
| St Georges | 5185 | 5429 | 5530 | 5224 | 6758 | 28126 |
| St Georges Town | 168 | 298 | 246 | 187 | 204 | 1102 |
| St Johns | 2228 | 1859 | 2059 | 2794 | 1265 | 10205 |
| St Marks | 1268 | 1293 | 769 | 657 | 443 | 4429 |
| St Patricks | 3444 | 3271 | 1473 | 2031 | 1934 | 12153 |
| St Andrews | 5891 | 7548 | 6385 | 5872 | 3731 | 29427 |
| St Davids | 2180 | 1523 | 2486 | 2782 | 2310 | 11281 |
| Carriacou | 388 | 36 | 1525 | 534 | 3107 | 5590 |
| Not Stated | 497 | 424 | 454 | 427 | 339 | 2142 |
| Total | 21249 | 21681 | 20928 | 20507 | 20090 | 104455 |

TABLE 3.8B: MOTHER'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Mother's Parish of Abode | % | | | | | |
| St Georges | 24.4 | 25.0 | 26.4 | 25.5 | 33.6 | 26.9 |
| St Georges Town | .8 | 1.4 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| St Johns | 10.5 | 8.6 | 9.8 | 13.6 | 6.3 | 9.8 |
| St Marks | 6.0 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 4.2 |
| St Patricks | 16.2 | 15.1 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 11.6 |
| St Andrews | 27.7 | 34.8 | 30.5 | 28.6 | 18.6 | 28.2 |
| St Davids | 10.3 | 7.0 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 11.5 | 10.8 |
| Carriacou | 1.8 | .2 | 7.3 | 2.6 | 15.5 | 5.4 |
| Not Stated | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Mother's Parish of Abode | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 10141.707 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.9A: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Country Mother Living In | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Aruba | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 70 |
| Barbados | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Canada | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 91 | 139 |
| Cuba | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Dominica | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Guyana | 46 | 138 | 95 | 293 | 323 | 895 |
| Haiti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| India | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Jamaica | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 0 | 172 |
| Saint Lucia | 0 | 0 | 42 | 138 | 0 | 180 |
| Saint Vincent and the Grenadines | 0 | 46 | 0 | 63 | 162 | 271 |
| Suriname | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 585 | 82 | 489 | 319 | 280 | 1755 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 370 |
| United States of America | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 202 | 360 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 92 | 199 |
| Not Stated | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 184 | 276 |
| Total | 677 | 311 | 877 | 1314 | 1865 | 5044 |

TABLE 3.9B: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Country Mother Living In | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Aruba | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Barbados | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | .6 |
| Canada | .0 | .0 | 5.5 | .0 | 4.9 | 2.8 |
| Cuba | .0 | .0 | 5.5 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 |
| Dominica | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | .9 |
| Guyana | 6.8 | 44.3 | 10.8 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 17.7 |
| Haiti | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.5 | .0 | .9 |
| India | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.0 | .0 | 1.8 |
| Ireland | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | .9 |
| Jamaica | .0 | .0 | .0 | 13.1 | .0 | 3.4 |
| Saint Lucia | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | 10.5 | .0 | 3.6 |
| Saint Vincent and the Grenadines | .0 | 14.8 | .0 | 4.8 | 8.7 | 5.4 |
| Suriname | .0 | 14.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 86.4 | 26.2 | 55.8 | 24.3 | 15.0 | 34.8 |
| United Kingdom | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 19.9 | 7.3 |
| United States of America | .0 | .0 | .0 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 7.1 |
| Venezuela | .0 | .0 | 12.3 | .0 | 4.9 | 4.0 |
| Not Stated | 6.8 | .0 | 5.2 | .0 | 9.9 | 5.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Country Mother Living In | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 5096.531 |
| df | 68 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.10A: YEAR LAST CAME TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Year Last Came to Grenada | N | | | | | |
| 1930-1950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 46 | 95 |
| 1950-1960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 70 | 116 |
| 1960-1970 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 142 |
| 1970-1980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 325 | 379 |
| 1980-1990 | 36 | 46 | 57 | 46 | 239 | 423 |
| 1991-2000 | 230 | 138 | 390 | 401 | 92 | 1251 |
| After 2000 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 258 | 413 | 716 |
| Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 458 | 128 | 288 | 589 | 726 | 2187 |
| Total | 723 | 357 | 877 | 1441 | 1911 | 5309 |

TABLE 3.10B: YEAR LAST CAME TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Year Last Came to Grenada | % | | | | | |
| 1930-1950 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| 1950-1960 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 2.2 |
| 1960-1970 | .0 | .0 | 16.2 | .0 | .0 | 2.7 |
| 1970-1980 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 17.0 | 7.1 |
| 1980-1990 | 4.9 | 12.9 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 12.5 | 8.0 |
| 1991-2000 | 31.8 | 38.6 | 44.5 | 27.8 | 4.8 | 23.6 |
| After 2000 | .0 | 12.9 | .0 | 17.9 | 21.6 | 13.5 |
| Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | 63.3 | 35.7 | 32.8 | 40.8 | 38.0 | 41.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Year Last Came to Grenada | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2334.525 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.11A: PERSONS LIVING ABROAD AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Living Abroad at Present | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 622 | 647 | 338 | 703 | 1095 | 3405 |
| No | 21350 | 21391 | 21466 | 21245 | 20906 | 106359 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.11B: PERSONS LIVING ABROAD AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Living Abroad at Present | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 2.8 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 3.1 |
| No | 97.2 | 97.1 | 98.5 | 96.8 | 95.0 | 96.9 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Living Abroad at Present | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 440.154 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

TABLE 3.12A: COUNTRY LIVING IN AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Country Now Living In | N | | | | | |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aruba | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barbados | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BVI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 0 | 46 | 0 | 139 | 209 | 394 |
| Dominica | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| France | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Germany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grenada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guyana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philippines' | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Lucia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 74 | 112 | 36 | 161 | 57 | 439 |
| United Kingdom | 477 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 944 |
| United States of America | 36 | 230 | 174 | 382 | 262 | 1083 |
| Czech Republic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Netherlands Antilles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| USVI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taiwan Province of China | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Not Stated | 36 | 117 | 129 | 21 | 222 | 524 |
| Total | 622 | 647 | 338 | 703 | 1095 | 3405 |

TABLE 3.12B: COUNTRY LIVING IN AT PRESENT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Country Now Living In | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Antigua and Barbuda | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Aruba | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Barbados | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| BVI | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Canada | .0 | 7.1 | .0 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 11.6 |
| Dominica | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| France | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grenada | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Guyana | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Jamaica | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Philippines | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Saint Lucia | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 11.9 | 17.3 | 10.5 | 22.9 | 5.2 | 12.9 |
| United Kingdom | 76.7 | 22.0 | .0 | .0 | 29.6 | 27.7 |
| United States of America | 5.7 | 35.5 | 51.4 | 54.3 | 23.9 | 31.8 |
| Czech Republic | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Mexico | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Netherlands Antilles | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| USVI | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Taiwan Province of China | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Venezuela | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.9 | .6 |
| Not Stated | 5.7 | 18.1 | 38.1 | 3.0 | 20.3 | 15.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Country Now Living In | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1762.733 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.13A: PERSONS WHO LIVED ABROAD IN PAST TEN YEARS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Lived Abroad in Past 10 Years | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 553 | 693 | 915 | 1513 | 3051 | 6725 |
| No | 21420 | 21345 | 20889 | 20435 | 18950 | 103039 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.13B: PERSONS WHO LIVED ABROAD IN PAST TEN YEARS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Lived Abroad in Past 10 Years | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 2.5 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 13.9 | 6.1 |
| No | 97.5 | 96.9 | 95.8 | 93.1 | 86.1 | 93.9 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Lived Abroad in Past 10 Years | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3294.494 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.14A: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Why Return to Grenada | N | | | | | |
| Regard it as home/Homesick | 215 | 114 | 288 | 398 | 388 | 1404 |
| Family is here | 197 | 117 | 350 | 321 | 779 | 1764 |
| Deported | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 629 |
| To start a business | 0 | 46 | 49 | 71 | 0 | 166 |
| The Weather | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 46 | 67 |
| To obtain employment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 32 | 144 |
| Health Reasons | 32 | 54 | 63 | 0 | 53 | 201 |
| Return from study | 54 | 66 | 49 | 197 | 720 | 1086 |
| Other | 56 | 295 | 117 | 392 | 357 | 1217 |
| Total | 553 | 693 | 915 | 1513 | 3051 | 6725 |

TABLE 3.14B: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO GRENADA BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Why Return to Grenada | % | | | | | |
| Regard it as home/Homesick | 38.9 | 16.5 | 31.5 | 26.3 | 12.7 | 20.9 |
| Family is here | 35.6 | 16.9 | 38.2 | 21.2 | 25.5 | 26.2 |
| Deported | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | .7 |
| Retired | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 20.6 | 9.3 |
| To start a business | .0 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 4.7 | .0 | 2.5 |
| The Weather | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| To obtain employment | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.4 | 1.0 | 2.1 |
| Health Reasons | 5.7 | 7.8 | 6.9 | .0 | 1.7 | 3.0 |
| Return from study | 9.7 | 9.6 | 5.3 | 13.0 | 23.6 | 16.2 |
| Other | 10.1 | 42.6 | 12.8 | 25.9 | 11.7 | 18.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Why Return to Grenada | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2444.716 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

3.3 HEALTH AND FERTILITY

3.3.1 HEALTH

TABLE 3.15A: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Confined to Bed Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 303 | 366 | 225 | 480 | 243 | 1616 |
| | No | 10376 | 10263 | 9749 | 9595 | 9078 | 49061 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | Yes | 340 | 151 | 769 | 755 | 1027 | 3042 |
| | No | 10955 | 11258 | 11061 | 11117 | 11653 | 56044 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | Yes | 642 | 516 | 995 | 1235 | 1270 | 4658 |
| | No | 21330 | 21522 | 20810 | 20713 | 20731 | 105106 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.15B: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Confined to Bed Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 2.8 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 3.2 |
| | No | 97.2 | 96.6 | 97.7 | 95.2 | 97.4 | 96.8 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 3.0 | 1.3 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 5.1 |
| | No | 97.0 | 98.7 | 93.5 | 93.6 | 91.9 | 94.9 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 2.9 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 4.2 |
| | No | 97.1 | 97.7 | 95.4 | 94.4 | 94.2 | 95.8 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Confined to Bed Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 125.775 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{*,a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 753.598 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{*,a,b} |

TABLE 3.16A: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Abcess | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Arthritis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Broken Limbs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Chest Pain | 49 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 112 |
| | Cold | 0 | 128 | 104 | 92 | 36 | 360 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 20 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| | Ear Infection | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Epilepsy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Eye Disease | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| | Fever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Gastro | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Headache | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 54 | 36 | 36 | 125 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Liver Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | Stomach Ache | 0 | 0 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 57 |
| | Stroke | 49 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 120 |
| | Toothache | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 82 | 113 | 46 | 32 | 82 | 354 |
| | Total | 303 | 366 | 225 | 480 | 243 | 1616 |
| Female | Abcess | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| | Arthritis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 54 | 102 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 54 | 0 | 36 | 80 | 169 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| | Broken Limbs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 49 | 84 |
| | Chest Pain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cold | 0 | 21 | 310 | 82 | 198 | 611 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 95 |
| | Ear Infection | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | Epilepsy | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Eye Disease | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | Fever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| | Gastro | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 57 |
| | Headache | 110 | 20 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 182 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 83 | 36 | 82 | 201 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 54 | 100 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | Liver Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 46 | 0 | 63 | 208 | 129 | 446 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| | Stomach Ache | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| | Stroke | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 102 |
| | Toothache | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 63 | 95 |
| | Not Stated | 32 | 0 | 120 | 109 | 41 | 302 |
| | Total | 340 | 151 | 769 | 755 | 1027 | 3042 |
| Total | Abcess | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| | Arthritis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 54 | 102 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 107 | 0 | 36 | 80 | 223 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| | Broken Limbs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 49 | 84 |
| | Chest Pain | 49 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 112 |
| | Cold | 0 | 149 | 414 | 174 | 234 | 971 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | 20 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 83 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 151 |
| | Ear Infection | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | Epilepsy | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Eye Disease | 0 | 0 | 49 | 63 | 0 | 112 |
| | Fever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| | Gastro | 63 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 120 |
| | Headache | 110 | 20 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 203 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 137 | 71 | 117 | 325 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 0 | 46 | 32 | 54 | 131 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | Liver Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 46 | 0 | 63 | 208 | 177 | 494 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 21 | 67 |
| | Stomach Ache | 0 | 0 | 21 | 103 | 0 | 124 |
| | Stroke | 102 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 49 | 222 |
| | Toothache | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 63 | 95 |
| | Not Stated | 113 | 113 | 166 | 141 | 123 | 656 |
| | Total | 642 | 516 | 995 | 1235 | 1270 | 4658 |

TABLE 3.16B: TYPE OF BED CONFIING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Abcess | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Arthritis | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Asthma | .0 | 14.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Broken Limbs | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Chest Pain | 16.0 | .0 | .0 | 13.2 | .0 | 6.9 |
| | Cold | .0 | 34.9 | 46.4 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 22.3 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | 6.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 6.7 | 9.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.5 |
| | Ear Infection | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Epilepsy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Eye Disease | .0 | .0 | .0 | 13.2 | .0 | 3.9 |
| | Fever | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Gastro | 20.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.9 |
| | Headache | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.2 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 8.6 | 1.3 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 23.9 | 7.4 | 14.6 | 7.7 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.6 | .0 | 2.0 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Liver Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.4 | .0 | 2.2 |
| | Pain (all except back) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 20.0 | 3.0 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 6.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 8.6 | 1.3 |
| | Stomach Ache | .0 | .0 | 9.3 | 7.4 | .0 | 3.5 |
| | Stroke | 16.0 | 9.7 | .0 | 7.4 | .0 | 7.4 |
| | Toothache | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.4 | .0 | 2.2 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 26.9 | 30.9 | 20.4 | 6.6 | 33.5 | 21.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Abcess | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.1 | 1.0 |
| | Arthritis | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 3.4 |
| | Asthma | .0 | 35.6 | .0 | 4.7 | 7.8 | 5.6 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 9.6 | 3.2 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Broken Limbs | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 2.8 |
| | Chest Pain | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Cold | .0 | 13.9 | 40.3 | 10.8 | 19.3 | 20.1 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | .0 | .0 | 2.7 | .0 | .0 | .7 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 18.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| | Ear Infection | .0 | 13.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .7 |
| | Epilepsy | 10.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.2 |
| | Eye Disease | .0 | .0 | 6.3 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 |
| | Fever | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.5 | 1.5 |
| | Gastro | .0 | 23.6 | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| | Headache | 32.2 | 13.4 | .0 | 7.0 | .0 | 6.0 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 10.8 | 4.7 | 7.9 | 6.6 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | 5.2 | 3.3 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 |
| | Liver Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 13.5 | .0 | 8.2 | 27.5 | 12.5 | 14.7 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.1 | .0 | 1.5 |
| | Stomach Ache | .0 | .0 | .0 | 8.9 | .0 | 2.2 |
| | Stroke | 15.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.7 | 3.4 |
| | Toothache | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.7 | .0 | 1.2 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | 4.1 | .0 | 6.2 | 3.1 |
| | Not Stated | 9.3 | .0 | 15.6 | 14.5 | 4.0 | 9.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Abcess | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | .7 |
| | Arthritis | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 2.2 |
| | Asthma | .0 | 20.8 | .0 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 4.8 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.8 | 2.1 |
| | Broken Limbs | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 1.8 |
| | Chest Pain | 7.6 | .0 | .0 | 5.1 | .0 | 2.4 |
| | Cold | .0 | 28.8 | 41.6 | 14.1 | 18.4 | 20.8 |
| | Cuts/Wounds | 3.2 | .0 | 2.1 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 13.0 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | 3.2 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Ear Infection | .0 | 3.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| | Epilepsy | 5.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Eye Disease | .0 | .0 | 4.9 | 5.1 | .0 | 2.4 |
| | Fever | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 | 1.0 |
| | Gastro | 9.8 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| | Headache | 17.1 | 3.9 | .0 | 5.9 | .0 | 4.3 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.7 | .5 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 13.8 | 5.8 | 9.2 | 7.0 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | .0 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | 4.6 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 |
| | Liver Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | .8 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 7.2 | .0 | 6.4 | 16.8 | 14.0 | 10.6 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 3.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| | Stomach Ache | .0 | .0 | 2.1 | 8.3 | .0 | 2.7 |
| | Stroke | 15.9 | 6.9 | .0 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 4.8 |
| | Toothache | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | .8 |
| | Urinary Tract Infection | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | .8 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | .0 | 5.0 | 2.0 |
| | Not Stated | 17.6 | 21.9 | 16.7 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 14.1 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Type of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 2324.848 |
| | df | 72 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 4419.410 |
| | df | 92 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b,c} |

TABLE 3.17A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 793 | 817 | 569 | 1056 | 789 | 4024 |
| | No | 9886 | 9812 | 9404 | 9019 | 8532 | 46653 |
| | Total | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | Yes | 1324 | 1587 | 1559 | 1057 | 1551 | 7077 |
| | No | 9971 | 9822 | 10272 | 10816 | 11129 | 52009 |
| | Total | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | Yes | 2116 | 2404 | 2128 | 2113 | 2340 | 11102 |
| | No | 19856 | 19634 | 19676 | 19835 | 19661 | 98662 |
| | Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.17B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 7.4 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 10.5 | 8.5 | 7.9 |
| | No | 92.6 | 92.3 | 94.3 | 89.5 | 91.5 | 92.1 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 11.7 | 13.9 | 13.2 | 8.9 | 12.2 | 12.0 |
| | No | 88.3 | 86.1 | 86.8 | 91.1 | 87.8 | 88.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 9.6 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 10.1 |
| | No | 90.4 | 89.1 | 90.2 | 90.4 | 89.4 | 89.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 165.450 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 164.514 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.18A: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Arthritis | 0 | 20 | 36 | 126 | 89 | 272 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Broken Limbs | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | Cancer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Chest Pain | 49 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 112 |
| | Cold | 163 | 461 | 166 | 56 | 184 | 1030 |
| | Dizziness | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 201 | 71 | 87 | 54 | 210 | 623 |
| | Fever | 0 | 63 | 70 | 0 | 36 | 168 |
| | Gastro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Headache | 74 | 32 | 40 | 104 | 82 | 331 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 36 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 99 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Mental Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| | Osteoporosis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 63 | 36 | 71 | 191 | 0 | 361 |
| | Polio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Skin Diseases | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Stomach Ache | 89 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 173 |
| | Strain or sprain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Stroke | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vomiting | 0 | 36 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 89 |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 71 | 0 | 46 | 282 | 168 | 568 |
| | Total | 793 | 817 | 569 | 1056 | 789 | 4024 |
| Female | Arthritis | 0 | 20 | 0 | 99 | 143 | 262 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 63 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 99 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 32 | 49 | 78 | 158 |
| | Broken Limbs | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 84 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | Cancer | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Chest Pain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cold | 255 | 604 | 597 | 498 | 491 | 2447 |
| | Dizziness | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 36 | 76 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 225 | 220 | 153 | 32 | 99 | 728 |
| | Fever | 54 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 71 | 146 |
| | Gastro | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 57 |
| | Headache | 307 | 289 | 145 | 126 | 138 | 1006 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 53 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 107 | 153 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| | Mental Disorder | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Osteoporosis | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 36 | 54 | 84 | 0 | 120 | 293 |
| | Polio | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Skin Diseases | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| | Stomach Ache | 54 | 0 | 95 | 32 | 0 | 180 |
| | Strain or sprain | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Stroke | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Vomiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | Not Stated | 284 | 95 | 227 | 57 | 167 | 829 |
| | Total | 1324 | 1587 | 1559 | 1057 | 1551 | 7077 |
| Total | Arthritis | 0 | 40 | 36 | 225 | 232 | 534 |
| | Asthma | 0 | 63 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 99 |
| | Backache or pains | 0 | 0 | 32 | 49 | 78 | 158 |
| | Broken Limbs | 46 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 130 |
| | Cancer | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Chest Pain | 49 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 112 |
| | Cold | 419 | 1065 | 763 | 554 | 676 | 3477 |
| | Dizziness | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 36 | 76 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 426 | 291 | 240 | 85 | 309 | 1351 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | Fever | 54 | 63 | 91 | 0 | 107 | 314 |
| | Gastro | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 57 |
| | Headache | 381 | 321 | 186 | 230 | 219 | 1337 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 32 | 106 |
| | Injury due to Accident | 0 | 36 | 46 | 63 | 107 | 252 |
| | Kidney Disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| | Mental Disorder | 0 | 0 | 54 | 63 | 0 | 117 |
| | Osteoporosis | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 99 | 89 | 155 | 191 | 120 | 654 |
| | Polio | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Skin Diseases | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Sleep disc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| | Stomach Ache | 143 | 63 | 95 | 32 | 20 | 353 |
| | Strain or sprain | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Stroke | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Vomiting | 0 | 36 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 89 |
| | Don't Know - Other | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | Not Stated | 355 | 95 | 272 | 339 | 336 | 1397 |
| | Total | 2116 | 2404 | 2128 | 2113 | 2340 | 11102 |

TABLE 3.18B: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Arthritis | .0 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 6.7 |
| | Asthma | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Broken Limbs | 5.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| | Cancer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Chest Pain | 6.1 | .0 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | 2.8 |
| | Cold | 20.6 | 56.4 | 29.1 | 5.3 | 23.4 | 25.6 |
| | Dizziness | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 25.4 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 5.1 | 26.6 | 15.5 |
| | Fever | .0 | 7.7 | 12.2 | .0 | 4.5 | 4.2 |
| | Gastro | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Headache | 9.3 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 8.2 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 9.4 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | 4.4 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | 2.5 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Mental Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | 1.6 |
| | Osteoporosis | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 8.0 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 18.1 | .0 | 9.0 |
| | Polio | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Skin Diseases | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 4.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Stomach Ache | 11.3 | 7.7 | .0 | .0 | 2.6 | 4.3 |
| | Strain or sprain | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Stroke | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vomiting | .0 | 4.4 | .0 | 5.1 | .0 | 2.2 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 9.0 | .0 | 8.1 | 26.7 | 21.3 | 14.1 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Arthritis | .0 | 1.3 | .0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 3.7 |
| | Asthma | .0 | 4.0 | .0 | 3.4 | .0 | 1.4 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 2.2 |
| | Broken Limbs | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | 3.1 | 1.2 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Cancer | 2.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | Chest Pain | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Cold | 19.3 | 38.1 | 38.3 | 47.2 | 31.7 | 34.6 |
| | Dizziness | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.1 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 17.0 | 13.9 | 9.8 | 3.0 | 6.4 | 10.3 |
| | Fever | 4.1 | .0 | 1.3 | .0 | 4.6 | 2.1 |
| | Gastro | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | 1.4 | .8 |
| | Headache | 23.2 | 18.2 | 9.3 | 11.9 | 8.9 | 14.2 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | .0 | 2.0 | .7 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | 6.9 | 2.2 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.0 | .0 | .9 |
| | Mental Disorder | .0 | .0 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Osteoporosis | .0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 2.7 | 3.4 | 5.4 | .0 | 7.7 | 4.1 |
| | Polio | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | Skin Diseases | .0 | .0 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.4 | .0 | .6 |
| | Stomach Ache | 4.1 | .0 | 6.1 | 3.0 | .0 | 2.5 |
| | Strain or sprain | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | Stroke | 4.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Vomiting | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| | Not Stated | 21.5 | 6.0 | 14.5 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 11.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Arthritis | .0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 4.8 |
| | Asthma | .0 | 2.6 | .0 | 1.7 | .0 | .9 |
| | Backache or pains | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| | Broken Limbs | 2.2 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| | Cancer | 1.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | Chest Pain | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | 3.0 | .0 | 1.0 |
| | Cold | 19.8 | 44.3 | 35.8 | 26.2 | 28.9 | 31.3 |
| | Dizziness | 1.0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | .7 |
| | Dysentery / Diarrhoea | 20.1 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 4.0 | 13.2 | 12.2 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Fever | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.3 | .0 | 4.6 | 2.8 |
| | Gastro | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .9 | .5 |
| | Headache | 18.0 | 13.4 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 12.0 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | High Blood Pressure | .0 | .0 | 3.5 | .0 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| | Injury due to Accident | .0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 4.6 | 2.3 |
| | Kidney Disorder | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.0 | .0 | .6 |
| | Mental Disorder | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| | Osteoporosis | .0 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 |
| | Pain (all except back) | 4.7 | 3.7 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 5.9 |
| | Polio | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | Skin Diseases | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | Skin/Heat Rash | 1.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | Sleep disc | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .4 |
| | Stomach Ache | 6.8 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 1.5 | .9 | 3.2 |
| | Strain or sprain | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | Stroke | 2.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| | Vomiting | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | 2.5 | .0 | .8 |
| | Don't Know - Other | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | Not Stated | 16.8 | 4.0 | 12.8 | 16.0 | 14.3 | 12.6 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Type Of Illness/Injury | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 2927.649 |
| | df | 56 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 4415.218 |
| | df | 100 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.19A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 410 | 1011 | 857 | 1944 | 1962 | 6184 |
| | No | 10268 | 9618 | 9117 | 8131 | 7359 | 44494 |
| | Total | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | Yes | 986 | 1716 | 2470 | 2667 | 3743 | 11582 |
| | No | 10308 | 9694 | 9361 | 9206 | 8937 | 47505 |
| | Total | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | Yes | 1397 | 2726 | 3327 | 4611 | 5705 | 17766 |
| | No | 20576 | 19312 | 18478 | 17337 | 16296 | 91998 |
| | Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.19B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 3.8 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 19.3 | 21.1 | 12.2 |
| | No | 96.2 | 90.5 | 91.4 | 80.7 | 78.9 | 87.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 8.7 | 15.0 | 20.9 | 22.5 | 29.5 | 19.6 |
| | No | 91.3 | 85.0 | 79.1 | 77.5 | 70.5 | 80.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 6.4 | 12.4 | 15.3 | 21.0 | 25.9 | 16.2 |
| | No | 93.6 | 87.6 | 84.7 | 79.0 | 74.1 | 83.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 2044.200 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 1862.936 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.20A: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Type of Chronic Illness | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Diabetes | 146 | 135 | 234 | 349 | 570 | 1434 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 98 | 326 | 416 | 1197 | 1299 | 3335 |
| | Heart Condition | 0 | 20 | 0 | 155 | 181 | 356 |
| | Cancer | 0 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 89 | 206 |
| | HIV/AIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Asthma | 131 | 397 | 204 | 237 | 187 | 1156 |
| | Other | 36 | 262 | 84 | 410 | 163 | 955 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 57 |
| | Total | 410 | 1011 | 857 | 1944 | 1962 | 6184 |
| Female | Diabetes | 288 | 417 | 714 | 920 | 1637 | 3976 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 466 | 1028 | 1789 | 1610 | 2684 | 7577 |
| | Heart Condition | 63 | 184 | 138 | 128 | 262 | 774 |
| | Cancer | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 103 |
| | HIV/AIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Asthma | 286 | 369 | 176 | 426 | 254 | 1511 |
| | Other | 67 | 276 | 254 | 272 | 267 | 1136 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 183 |
| | Total | 986 | 1716 | 2470 | 2667 | 3743 | 11582 |
| Total | Diabetes | 433 | 552 | 948 | 1269 | 2207 | 5410 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 563 | 1355 | 2204 | 2807 | 3983 | 10912 |
| | Heart Condition | 63 | 204 | 138 | 282 | 443 | 1130 |
| | Cancer | 0 | 117 | 46 | 36 | 110 | 309 |
| | HIV/AIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Asthma | 417 | 766 | 380 | 663 | 440 | 2667 |
| | Other | 103 | 538 | 338 | 683 | 430 | 2092 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 36 | 112 | 57 | 36 | 239 |
| | Total | 1397 | 2726 | 3327 | 4611 | 5705 | 17766 |

**TABLE 3.20B: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Type of Chronic Illness | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Diabetes | 35.5 | 13.4 | 27.3 | 17.9 | 29.0 | 23.2 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 23.8 | 32.3 | 48.5 | 61.5 | 66.2 | 53.9 |
| | Heart Condition | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 5.8 |
| | Cancer | .0 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 3.3 |
| | HIV/AIDS | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Asthma | 32.0 | 39.3 | 23.8 | 12.2 | 9.5 | 18.7 |
| | Other | 8.7 | 25.9 | 9.8 | 21.1 | 8.3 | 15.5 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 3.5 | .0 | 1.1 | .0 | .9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Diabetes | 29.1 | 24.3 | 28.9 | 34.5 | 43.7 | 34.3 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 47.2 | 59.9 | 72.4 | 60.4 | 71.7 | 65.4 |
| | Heart Condition | 6.4 | 10.7 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 |
| | Cancer | .0 | 4.8 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .9 |
| | HIV/AIDS | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Asthma | 29.0 | 21.5 | 7.1 | 16.0 | 6.8 | 13.0 |
| | Other | 6.8 | 16.1 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 7.1 | 9.8 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Diabetes | 31.0 | 20.3 | 28.5 | 27.5 | 38.7 | 30.5 |
| | High Blood Pressure | 40.3 | 49.7 | 66.3 | 60.9 | 69.8 | 61.4 |
| | Heart Condition | 4.5 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 6.4 |
| | Cancer | .0 | 4.3 | 1.4 | .8 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| | HIV/AIDS | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Asthma | 29.9 | 28.1 | 11.4 | 14.4 | 7.7 | 15.0 |
| | Other | 7.4 | 19.7 | 10.2 | 14.8 | 7.5 | 11.8 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 1.2 | .6 | 1.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 3.21: TOTAL ILL PERSONS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Wellness Status | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | III | 1335 | 1694 | 1282 | 2732 | 2560 | 9603 |
| | Not III | 9343 | 8935 | 8692 | 7343 | 6761 | 41075 |
| | Total | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | III | 2091 | 2832 | 3689 | 3514 | 4751 | 16877 |
| | Not III | 9203 | 8578 | 8141 | 8359 | 7929 | 42210 |
| | Total | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | III | 3426 | 4526 | 4971 | 6246 | 7311 | 26480 |
| | Not III | 18546 | 17512 | 16833 | 15702 | 14690 | 83284 |
| | Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.22A: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | When Illness/Injury Began | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Within | 347 | 418 | 262 | 431 | 376 | 1834 |
| | Before | 632 | 977 | 974 | 2075 | 1922 | 6579 |
| | Not Stated | 356 | 299 | 46 | 227 | 262 | 1190 |
| | Total | 1335 | 1694 | 1282 | 2732 | 2560 | 9603 |
| Female | Within | 662 | 967 | 797 | 579 | 822 | 3827 |
| | Before | 902 | 1562 | 2349 | 2490 | 3495 | 10798 |
| | Not Stated | 527 | 303 | 543 | 445 | 434 | 2252 |
| | Total | 2091 | 2832 | 3689 | 3514 | 4751 | 16877 |
| Total | Within | 1010 | 1385 | 1059 | 1010 | 1198 | 5661 |
| | Before | 1534 | 2539 | 3323 | 4565 | 5417 | 17377 |
| | Not Stated | 883 | 603 | 589 | 671 | 696 | 3442 |
| | Total | 3426 | 4526 | 4971 | 6246 | 7311 | 26480 |

TABLE 3.22B: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | When Illness/Injury Began | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Within | 26.0 | 24.7 | 20.4 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 19.1 |
| | Before | 47.3 | 57.7 | 76.0 | 75.9 | 75.1 | 68.5 |
| | Not Stated | 26.7 | 17.7 | 3.6 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 12.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Within | 31.7 | 34.1 | 21.6 | 16.5 | 17.3 | 22.7 |
| | Before | 43.1 | 55.1 | 63.7 | 70.9 | 73.6 | 64.0 |
| | Not Stated | 25.2 | 10.7 | 14.7 | 12.7 | 9.1 | 13.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Within | 29.5 | 30.6 | 21.3 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 21.4 |
| | Before | 44.8 | 56.1 | 66.8 | 73.1 | 74.1 | 65.6 |
| | Not Stated | 25.8 | 13.3 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 9.5 | 13.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | When Illness/Injury Began | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Chi-square | 652.765 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| | Chi-square | 936.105 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.23A: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Days Without Pay | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 531 | 446 | 603 | 746 | 889 | 3215 |
| | 1-5 | 155 | 313 | 183 | 425 | 367 | 1442 |
| | 6-15 | 56 | 145 | 126 | 67 | 92 | 486 |
| | 16-29 | 0 | 36 | 46 | 89 | 0 | 171 |
| | 30+ | 112 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 166 | 440 |
| | Not Stated | 481 | 755 | 324 | 1243 | 1046 | 3849 |
| | Total | 1335 | 1694 | 1282 | 2732 | 2560 | 9603 |
| Female | None | 691 | 783 | 1004 | 1304 | 2164 | 5946 |
| | 1-5 | 382 | 359 | 1051 | 690 | 683 | 3166 |
| | 6-15 | 148 | 265 | 220 | 222 | 286 | 1141 |
| | 16-29 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 99 | 84 | 250 |
| | 30+ | 32 | 71 | 126 | 67 | 118 | 415 |
| | Not Stated | 838 | 1354 | 1221 | 1131 | 1415 | 5959 |
| | Total | 2091 | 2832 | 3689 | 3514 | 4751 | 16877 |
| Total | None | 1223 | 1228 | 1607 | 2050 | 3054 | 9161 |
| | 1-5 | 537 | 672 | 1234 | 1115 | 1050 | 4609 |
| | 6-15 | 204 | 410 | 346 | 290 | 378 | 1627 |
| | 16-29 | 0 | 36 | 113 | 188 | 84 | 421 |
| | 30+ | 143 | 71 | 126 | 230 | 284 | 854 |
| | Not Stated | 1319 | 2109 | 1545 | 2374 | 2461 | 9807 |
| | Total | 3426 | 4526 | 4971 | 6246 | 7311 | 26480 |

TABLE 3.23B: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Days Without Pay | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | 39.8 | 26.3 | 47.1 | 27.3 | 34.7 | 33.5 |
| | 1-5 | 11.6 | 18.5 | 14.3 | 15.5 | 14.3 | 15.0 |
| | 6-15 | 4.2 | 8.6 | 9.8 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 5.1 |
| | 16-29 | .0 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 3.3 | .0 | 1.8 |
| | 30+ | 8.4 | .0 | .0 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 4.6 |
| | Not Stated | 36.0 | 44.6 | 25.3 | 45.5 | 40.9 | 40.1 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | 33.1 | 27.6 | 27.2 | 37.1 | 45.6 | 35.2 |
| | 1-5 | 18.3 | 12.7 | 28.5 | 19.6 | 14.4 | 18.8 |
| | 6-15 | 7.1 | 9.4 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.8 |
| | 16-29 | .0 | .0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 |
| | 30+ | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| | Not Stated | 40.1 | 47.8 | 33.1 | 32.2 | 29.8 | 35.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | 35.7 | 27.1 | 32.3 | 32.8 | 41.8 | 34.6 |
| | 1-5 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 24.8 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 17.4 |
| | 6-15 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 6.1 |
| | 16-29 | .0 | .8 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| | 30+ | 4.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.2 |
| | Not Stated | 38.5 | 46.6 | 31.1 | 38.0 | 33.7 | 37.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

**TABLE 3.24A: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX
AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Visited Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |
| | No | 719 | 1076 | 691 | 1349 | 1519 | 5354 |
| | Not Stated | 262 | 180 | 46 | 117 | 153 | 758 |
| | Total | 1335 | 1694 | 1282 | 2732 | 2560 | 9603 |
| Female | Yes | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| | No | 1206 | 1339 | 1066 | 1664 | 2593 | 7867 |
| | Not Stated | 368 | 268 | 375 | 259 | 460 | 1730 |
| | Total | 2091 | 2832 | 3689 | 3514 | 4751 | 16877 |
| Total | Yes | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |
| | No | 1925 | 2415 | 1757 | 3013 | 4112 | 13221 |
| | Not Stated | 630 | 448 | 421 | 376 | 612 | 2488 |
| | Total | 3426 | 4526 | 4971 | 6246 | 7311 | 26480 |

**TABLE 3.24B: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX
AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Visited Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 26.5 | 25.8 | 42.5 | 46.4 | 34.7 | 36.4 |
| | No | 53.8 | 63.5 | 54.0 | 49.4 | 59.3 | 55.8 |
| | Not Stated | 19.6 | 10.6 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 7.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 24.7 | 43.3 | 60.9 | 45.3 | 35.8 | 43.1 |
| | No | 57.7 | 47.3 | 28.9 | 47.4 | 54.6 | 46.6 |
| | Not Stated | 17.6 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 7.4 | 9.7 | 10.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 25.4 | 36.7 | 56.2 | 45.7 | 35.4 | 40.7 |
| | No | 56.2 | 53.4 | 35.3 | 48.2 | 56.2 | 49.9 |
| | Not Stated | 18.4 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 8.4 | 9.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Visited Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 559.094 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 1010.114 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.25A: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | No Need | 645 | 931 | 573 | 1190 | 1341 | 4681 |
| | Too expensive | 0 | 36 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 99 |
| | Too far | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Untreatable | 0 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 36 | 77 |
| | Other | 0 | 89 | 118 | 74 | 107 | 388 |
| | Not Stated | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 110 |
| | Total | 719 | 1076 | 691 | 1349 | 1519 | 5354 |
| Female | No Need | 988 | 1276 | 998 | 1521 | 1868 | 6651 |
| | Too expensive | 56 | 0 | 36 | 49 | 162 | 302 |
| | Too far | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Untreatable | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 124 |
| | Other | 21 | 63 | 32 | 95 | 432 | 643 |
| | Not Stated | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 148 |
| | Total | 1206 | 1339 | 1066 | 1664 | 2593 | 7867 |
| Total | No Need | 1633 | 2207 | 1572 | 2711 | 3209 | 11331 |
| | Too expensive | 56 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 162 | 401 |
| | Too far | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Untreatable | 67 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 92 | 201 |
| | Other | 21 | 153 | 150 | 169 | 539 | 1031 |
| | Not Stated | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 257 |
| | Total | 1925 | 2415 | 1757 | 3013 | 4112 | 13221 |

**TABLE 3.25B: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER
 BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | No Need | 89.7 | 86.5 | 82.9 | 88.3 | 88.3 | 87.4 |
| | Too expensive | .0 | 3.3 | .0 | 4.7 | .0 | 1.8 |
| | Too far | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Untreatable | .0 | 1.9 | .0 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.4 |
| | Other | .0 | 8.3 | 17.1 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 7.2 |
| | Not Stated | 10.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | No Need | 81.9 | 95.3 | 93.7 | 91.4 | 72.0 | 84.5 |
| | Too expensive | 4.6 | .0 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 3.8 |
| | Too far | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Untreatable | 5.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | 1.6 |
| | Other | 1.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 16.7 | 8.2 |
| | Not Stated | 6.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | No Need | 84.8 | 91.4 | 89.5 | 90.0 | 78.0 | 85.7 |
| | Too expensive | 2.9 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 |
| | Too far | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Untreatable | 3.5 | .8 | .0 | .7 | 2.2 | 1.5 |
| | Other | 1.1 | 6.3 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 13.1 | 7.8 |
| | Not Stated | 7.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.7 | 1.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 612.436 |
| | df | 16 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 937.242 |
| | df | 16 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.25C: MEAN NUMBER OF VISITS MADE TO HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| No. Visits Made to Health Practitioner | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 3.26A: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Place First Visit Made | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Public Hospital | 66 | 107 | 128 | 186 | 75 | 561 |
| | Private Hospital | 0 | 0 | 36 | 71 | 0 | 107 |
| | Health Centre | 288 | 153 | 212 | 301 | 57 | 1011 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | 0 | 54 | 71 | 336 | 188 | 649 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | 0 | 125 | 98 | 309 | 351 | 882 |
| | Traditional Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 82 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 95 | 158 |
| | Total | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |
| Female | Public Hospital | 46 | 175 | 233 | 145 | 329 | 929 |
| | Private Hospital | 36 | 36 | 36 | 71 | 36 | 213 |
| | Health Centre | 275 | 349 | 1167 | 545 | 629 | 2964 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | 0 | 217 | 120 | 257 | 294 | 887 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | 89 | 449 | 626 | 436 | 411 | 2010 |
| | Traditional Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 71 | 0 | 67 | 46 | 0 | 184 |
| | Total | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| Total | Public Hospital | 112 | 282 | 360 | 331 | 404 | 1490 |
| | Private Hospital | 36 | 36 | 71 | 142 | 36 | 320 |
| | Health Centre | 563 | 501 | 1379 | 846 | 685 | 3975 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | 0 | 271 | 191 | 592 | 483 | 1536 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | 89 | 574 | 724 | 745 | 761 | 2892 |
| | Traditional Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 82 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 42 | 134 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 71 | 0 | 67 | 109 | 95 | 342 |
| | Total | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |

**TABLE 3.26B: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Place First Visit Made | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Public Hospital | 18.7 | 24.4 | 23.4 | 14.7 | 8.4 | 16.1 |
| | Private Hospital | .0 | .0 | 6.5 | 5.6 | .0 | 3.1 |
| | Health Centre | 81.3 | 34.9 | 39.0 | 23.8 | 6.4 | 29.0 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | .0 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 26.5 | 21.2 | 18.6 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | .0 | 28.5 | 18.0 | 24.4 | 39.5 | 25.3 |
| | Traditional Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 9.2 | 2.3 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.7 | 1.2 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.0 | 10.6 | 4.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Public Hospital | 8.9 | 14.3 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 19.4 | 12.8 |
| | Private Hospital | 6.9 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 4.5 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| | Health Centre | 53.2 | 28.4 | 51.9 | 34.2 | 37.0 | 40.7 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | .0 | 17.7 | 5.3 | 16.1 | 17.3 | 12.2 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | 17.3 | 36.6 | 27.8 | 27.4 | 24.2 | 27.6 |
| | Traditional Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.8 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 13.8 | .0 | 3.0 | 2.9 | .0 | 2.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Public Hospital | 12.9 | 17.0 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 15.6 | 13.8 |
| | Private Hospital | 4.1 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 3.0 |
| | Health Centre | 64.6 | 30.1 | 49.4 | 29.6 | 26.5 | 36.9 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad | .0 | 16.3 | 6.8 | 20.7 | 18.7 | 14.3 |
| | Private Doctor/Dentist | 10.2 | 34.5 | 25.9 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 26.9 |
| | Traditional Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Hospital Abroad | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | .8 |
| | Pharmacy/Chemist | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 8.2 | .0 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Place First Visit Made | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 1503.966 |
| | df | 28 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 1270.681 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.27A: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL
ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Reason Individual Went There First | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Not Stated | 168 | 125 | 71 | 386 | 269 | 1019 |
| | Availability of Procedure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Privacy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Availability of treatment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 49 | 104 |
| | Better attendance/ service | 0 | 0 | 67 | 99 | 219 | 385 |
| | closeness to home | 0 | 46 | 120 | 134 | 0 | 300 |
| | Family Doctor | 0 | 0 | 66 | 188 | 121 | 375 |
| | Faster service and attention | 0 | 160 | 36 | 191 | 107 | 493 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 49 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| | Free service in the health center | 84 | 36 | 92 | 20 | 0 | 232 |
| | Nearest available doctor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 36 | 119 |
| | Usual place of visit | 54 | 0 | 92 | 109 | 88 | 343 |
| | Total | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Reason Individual Went There First | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Female | Not Stated | 0 | 383 | 429 | 481 | 372 | 1666 |
| | Availability of Procedure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Privacy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | 0 | 0 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 99 |
| | Availability of treatment | 46 | 102 | 63 | 124 | 133 | 467 |
| | Better attendance/ service | 89 | 71 | 174 | 120 | 103 | 557 |
| | closeness to home | 117 | 136 | 469 | 350 | 145 | 1218 |
| | Family Doctor | 71 | 0 | 201 | 134 | 99 | 505 |
| | Faster service and attention | 0 | 197 | 295 | 46 | 89 | 627 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 99 | 120 | 142 | 99 | 84 | 544 |
| | Free service in the health center | 49 | 107 | 123 | 71 | 246 | 595 |
| | Nearest available doctor | 46 | 0 | 63 | 71 | 66 | 247 |
| | Usual place of visit | 0 | 109 | 254 | 32 | 362 | 757 |
| | Total | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| Total | Not Stated | 102 | 100 | 49 | 268 | 326 | 844 |
| | Availability of Procedure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Privacy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | 0 | 0 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 99 |
| | Availability of treatment | 46 | 102 | 63 | 179 | 181 | 572 |
| | Better attendance/ service | 89 | 71 | 241 | 218 | 322 | 942 |
| | closeness to home | 117 | 182 | 589 | 485 | 145 | 1518 |
| | Family Doctor | 71 | 0 | 267 | 322 | 220 | 880 |
| | Faster service and attention | 0 | 357 | 330 | 237 | 196 | 1120 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 147 | 191 | 142 | 99 | 84 | 664 |
| | Free service in the health center | 133 | 142 | 215 | 91 | 246 | 827 |
| | Nearest available doctor | 46 | 0 | 63 | 155 | 102 | 366 |
| | Usual place of visit | 54 | 109 | 346 | 141 | 450 | 1100 |
| | Total | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |

**TABLE 3.27B: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL
ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Reason Individual Went There First | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Not Stated | 19.3 | 30.6 | 17.9 | 30.3 | 24.8 | 24.9 |
| | Availability of Procedure | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Privacy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Availability of treatment | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 3.0 |
| | Better attendance/ service | .0 | .0 | 12.3 | 7.8 | 24.7 | 11.0 |
| | closeness to home | .0 | 10.5 | 22.0 | 10.6 | .0 | 8.6 |
| | Family Doctor | .0 | .0 | 12.2 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 10.7 |
| | Faster service and attention | .0 | 36.6 | 6.5 | 15.1 | 12.0 | 14.1 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 13.7 | 16.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 |
| | Free service in the health center | 23.7 | 8.1 | 16.9 | 1.6 | .0 | 6.6 |
| | Nearest available doctor | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.6 | 4.0 | 3.4 |
| | Usual place of visit | 15.2 | .0 | 16.9 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 12.6 | 15.2 | 7.6 |
| | Availability of Procedure | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Privacy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | 4.0 | .0 | 1.4 |
| | Availability of treatment | 8.9 | 8.3 | 2.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 6.4 |
| | Better attendance/ service | 17.3 | 5.8 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 7.6 |
| | closeness to home | 22.7 | 11.1 | 20.9 | 22.0 | 8.5 | 16.7 |
| | Family Doctor | 13.8 | .0 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 6.9 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Reason Individual Went There First | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Faster service and attention | .0 | 16.1 | 13.1 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 8.6 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 19.1 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 7.5 |
| | Free service in the health center | 9.4 | 8.7 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 14.5 | 8.2 |
| | Nearest available doctor | 8.9 | .0 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 3.4 |
| | Usual place of visit | .0 | 8.9 | 11.3 | 2.0 | 21.3 | 10.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Not Stated | 11.7 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 9.4 | 12.6 | 7.8 |
| | Availability of Procedure | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Cost (Cheaper) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Most Efficient/Competent Staff | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Privacy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Proximity (Closer, Location) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Visit Due (My Doctor) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | A doctor was not available at the health centre | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | 2.2 | .0 | .9 |
| | Availability of treatment | 5.3 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 5.3 |
| | Better attendance/ service | 10.2 | 4.3 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 12.5 | 8.7 |
| | closeness to home | 13.4 | 10.9 | 21.1 | 17.0 | 5.6 | 14.1 |
| | Family Doctor | 8.2 | .0 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| | Faster service and attention | .0 | 21.5 | 11.8 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 10.4 |
| | Financial difficulties to go to private doctor | 16.9 | 11.5 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 6.2 |
| | Free service in the health center | 15.2 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 3.2 | 9.5 | 7.7 |
| | Nearest available doctor | 5.3 | .0 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 3.4 |
| | Usual place of visit | 6.2 | 6.6 | 12.4 | 4.9 | 17.4 | 10.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Reason Individual Went There First | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 2099.497 |
| | df | 40 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |
| Female | Chi-square | 2157.161 |
| | df | 44 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |

TABLE 3.28A: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Nurse, health care worker | 122 | 82 | 121 | 139 | 67 | 531 |
| | Pharmacist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Doctor | 232 | 356 | 423 | 1127 | 800 | 2939 |
| | Midwife | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |
| Female | | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | Nurse, health care worker | 158 | 145 | 387 | 371 | 284 | 1345 |
| | Pharmacist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| | Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Doctor | 359 | 1080 | 1794 | 1128 | 1414 | 5776 |
| | Midwife | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| Total | | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | Nurse, health care worker | 280 | 226 | 508 | 510 | 351 | 1875 |
| | Pharmacist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 21 | 113 |
| | Healer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Doctor | 591 | 1437 | 2218 | 2255 | 2215 | 8715 |
| | Midwife | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |

TABLE 3.28B: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Sex | Nurse, health care worker | 34.6 | 18.6 | 22.2 | 11.0 | 7.5 | 15.2 |
| | Pharmacist | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.4 | .6 |
| | Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Doctor | 65.4 | 81.4 | 77.8 | 89.0 | 90.1 | 84.2 |
| | Midwife | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Nurse, health care worker | 30.5 | 11.8 | 17.2 | 23.3 | 16.7 | 18.5 |
| | Pharmacist | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.8 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Doctor | 69.5 | 88.2 | 79.8 | 70.9 | 83.3 | 79.3 |
| | Midwife | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Nurse, health care worker | 32.2 | 13.6 | 18.2 | 17.9 | 13.6 | 17.4 |
| | Pharmacist | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | .8 | 1.0 |
| | Healer | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Doctor | 67.8 | 86.4 | 79.4 | 78.9 | 85.6 | 80.9 |
| | Midwife | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 243.123 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |
| Female | Chi-square | 609.954 |
| | df | 12 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |

**TABLE 3.29A: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT
PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Time Spent Waiting | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1-10 Min | 20 | 125 | 163 | 270 | 199 | 776 |
| | 11-30 Min | 163 | 135 | 159 | 546 | 318 | 1321 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 36 | 36 | 135 | 87 | 70 | 363 |
| | 1-2 Hours | 135 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 92 | 263 |
| | 2-4 Hours | 0 | 107 | 0 | 67 | 21 | 195 |
| | Over 4 Hours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 354 | 402 | 457 | 1006 | 699 | 2919 |
| Female | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| | 1-10 Min | 184 | 175 | 537 | 459 | 186 | 1540 |
| | 11-30 Min | 117 | 457 | 642 | 530 | 706 | 2453 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 99 | 238 | 489 | 134 | 292 | 1252 |
| | 1-2 Hours | 0 | 155 | 390 | 147 | 207 | 900 |
| | 2-4 Hours | 117 | 102 | 36 | 99 | 71 | 424 |
| | Over 4 Hours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 517 | 1125 | 2093 | 1416 | 1463 | 6615 |
| Total | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| | 1-10 Min | 204 | 299 | 700 | 729 | 385 | 2317 |
| | 11-30 Min | 280 | 592 | 801 | 1076 | 1024 | 3774 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 134 | 273 | 624 | 222 | 361 | 1615 |
| | 1-2 Hours | 135 | 155 | 390 | 183 | 300 | 1163 |
| | 2-4 Hours | 117 | 208 | 36 | 166 | 92 | 619 |
| | Over 4 Hours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 871 | 1528 | 2550 | 2422 | 2163 | 9533 |

**TABLE 3.29B: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT
PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Time Spent Waiting | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 1-10 Min | 5.7 | 28.5 | 30.0 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 22.2 |
| | 11-30 Min | 46.1 | 30.9 | 29.1 | 43.1 | 35.8 | 37.8 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 10.0 | 8.1 | 24.9 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 10.4 |
| | 1-2 Hours | 38.2 | .0 | .0 | 2.8 | 10.4 | 7.5 |
| | 2-4 Hours | .0 | 24.4 | .0 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 5.6 |
| | Over 4 Hours | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 8.1 | 16.0 | 20.6 | 21.3 | 16.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | .6 |
| | 1-10 Min | 35.6 | 14.3 | 23.9 | 28.9 | 11.0 | 21.2 |
| | 11-30 Min | 22.7 | 37.3 | 28.6 | 33.3 | 41.6 | 33.7 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 19.1 | 19.4 | 21.7 | 8.4 | 17.2 | 17.2 |
| | 1-2 Hours | .0 | 12.6 | 17.3 | 9.3 | 12.2 | 12.4 |
| | 2-4 Hours | 22.7 | 8.3 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 5.8 |
| | Over 4 Hours | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 11.0 | 13.8 | 9.1 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | .0 | .4 |
| | 1-10 Min | 23.4 | 18.0 | 25.1 | 25.5 | 14.9 | 21.5 |
| | 11-30 Min | 32.2 | 35.6 | 28.7 | 37.7 | 39.6 | 35.0 |
| | 30 Min to 1 Hour | 15.4 | 16.4 | 22.3 | 7.8 | 14.0 | 15.0 |
| | 1-2 Hours | 15.5 | 9.3 | 14.0 | 6.4 | 11.6 | 10.8 |
| | 2-4 Hours | 13.4 | 12.5 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 5.7 |
| | Over 4 Hours | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 11.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Time Spent Waiting | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 1238.609 |
| | df | 20 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 1124.460 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.30A: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(COUNT)**

| Sex | Level of Satisfaction With Treatment | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Very satisfied | 0 | 0 | 46 | 63 | 0 | 109 |
| | Satisfied | 36 | 107 | 204 | 655 | 479 | 1480 |
| | Dissatisfied | 270 | 225 | 258 | 414 | 340 | 1507 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 0 | 0 | 36 | 134 | 70 | 239 |
| | Not Stated | 49 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| | Total | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |
| Female | Very satisfied | 0 | 0 | 99 | 32 | 36 | 166 |
| | Satisfied | 100 | 403 | 779 | 771 | 630 | 2682 |
| | Dissatisfied | 336 | 614 | 1192 | 696 | 882 | 3720 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 46 | 91 | 130 | 57 | 151 | 475 |
| | Not Stated | 36 | 117 | 49 | 36 | 0 | 237 |
| | Total | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| Total | Very satisfied | 0 | 0 | 145 | 95 | 36 | 275 |
| | Satisfied | 135 | 509 | 983 | 1426 | 1108 | 4162 |
| | Dissatisfied | 606 | 839 | 1450 | 1110 | 1223 | 5227 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 46 | 91 | 166 | 191 | 220 | 714 |
| | Not Stated | 84 | 224 | 49 | 36 | 0 | 392 |
| | Total | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |

**TABLE 3.30B: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Sex | Level of Satisfaction With Treatment | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Very satisfied | 10.0 | 24.4 | 41.0 | 54.4 | 53.9 | 43.8 |
| | Satisfied | 76.3 | 51.3 | 51.8 | 34.4 | 38.3 | 44.6 |
| | Dissatisfied | .0 | .0 | 7.1 | 11.2 | 7.8 | 7.1 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 13.7 | 24.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.6 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Very satisfied | 19.3 | 32.9 | 36.2 | 49.4 | 37.9 | 37.7 |
| | Satisfied | 64.9 | 50.1 | 55.5 | 44.7 | 53.1 | 52.3 |
| | Dissatisfied | 8.9 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 9.1 | 6.7 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 6.9 | 9.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | .0 | 3.3 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Very satisfied | 15.5 | 30.6 | 37.1 | 51.6 | 43.4 | 39.7 |
| | Satisfied | 69.5 | 50.4 | 54.8 | 40.2 | 47.9 | 49.8 |
| | Dissatisfied | 5.3 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 6.8 |
| | Very dissatisfied | 9.7 | 13.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | .0 | 3.7 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Level of Satisfaction With Treatment | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 948.919 |
| | df | 12 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 421.672 |
| | df | 12 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.31A: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND
QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Reason Not Satisfied with Treatment | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Drugs not available | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Drugs not affordable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Attitude of Staff | 49 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | Long waiting time | 0 | 71 | 36 | 99 | 21 | 227 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | To many revisits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 49 | 107 | 36 | 134 | 70 | 395 |
| Female | Drugs not available | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 71 |
| | Drugs not affordable | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| | Attitude of Staff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Long waiting time | 82 | 158 | 82 | 21 | 0 | 342 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| | To many revisits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 82 | 229 | 179 | 92 | 49 | 630 |
| Total | Drugs not available | 0 | 36 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 107 |
| | Drugs not affordable | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| | Attitude of Staff | 49 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | Long waiting time | 82 | 229 | 117 | 120 | 21 | 568 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 84 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| | To many revisits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 130 | 335 | 214 | 227 | 118 | 1024 |

TABLE 3.31B: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Reason Not Satisfied with Treatment | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Drugs not available | .0 | .0 | .0 | 26.5 | .0 | 9.0 |
| | Drugs not affordable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Attitude of Staff | 100.0 | 33.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 21.3 |
| | Long waiting time | .0 | 66.7 | 100.0 | 73.5 | 30.2 | 57.4 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 69.8 | 12.3 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | To many revisits | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Drugs not available | .0 | 15.6 | .0 | 38.6 | .0 | 11.3 |
| | Drugs not affordable | .0 | .0 | 54.4 | .0 | .0 | 15.4 |
| | Attitude of Staff | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Long waiting time | 100.0 | 68.9 | 45.6 | 22.8 | .0 | 54.3 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | .0 | 15.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.6 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 100.0 | 7.7 |
| | To many revisits | .0 | .0 | .0 | 38.6 | .0 | 5.6 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Drugs not available | .0 | 10.6 | .0 | 31.4 | .0 | 10.4 |
| | Drugs not affordable | .0 | .0 | 45.3 | .0 | .0 | 9.5 |
| | Attitude of Staff | 37.3 | 10.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 8.2 |
| | Long waiting time | 62.7 | 68.2 | 54.7 | 52.9 | 17.8 | 55.5 |
| | Equipment not available or operational | .0 | 10.6 | .0 | .0 | 41.1 | 8.2 |
| | No Doctor/Trained staff available | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 41.1 | 4.7 |
| | To many revisits | .0 | .0 | .0 | 15.7 | .0 | 3.5 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Reason Not Satisfied with Treatment | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 555.539 |
| | df | 12 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 1288.900 |
| | df | 20 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.32: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PUBLIC FACILITY BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Amount Spent At Public Health Facility | 26 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 70 | 35 |

TABLE 3.33: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PRIVATE FACILITY BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Amount Spent At Private/Public Health Facility | 26 | 86 | 61 | 74 | 56 | 66 |

**TABLE 3.34A: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT
SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 84 | 36 | 46 | 130 | 105 | 401 |
| | No | 222 | 402 | 424 | 1073 | 783 | 2904 |
| | Not Stated | 49 | 0 | 74 | 63 | 0 | 186 |
| | Total | 354 | 438 | 544 | 1267 | 888 | 3491 |
| Female | Yes | 82 | 82 | 155 | 99 | 207 | 624 |
| | No | 400 | 1034 | 1858 | 1337 | 1285 | 5913 |
| | Not Stated | 36 | 109 | 236 | 155 | 207 | 742 |
| | Total | 517 | 1225 | 2249 | 1591 | 1699 | 7280 |
| Total | Yes | 166 | 117 | 201 | 229 | 312 | 1026 |
| | No | 621 | 1437 | 2282 | 2410 | 2068 | 8817 |
| | Not Stated | 84 | 109 | 309 | 218 | 207 | 928 |
| | Total | 871 | 1663 | 2793 | 2857 | 2587 | 10771 |

**TABLE 3.34B: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT SEX AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Sex | Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 23.7 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 10.3 | 11.8 | 11.5 |
| | No | 62.6 | 91.9 | 78.0 | 84.7 | 88.2 | 83.2 |
| | Not Stated | 13.7 | .0 | 13.6 | 5.0 | .0 | 5.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 15.8 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 12.2 | 8.6 |
| | No | 77.3 | 84.4 | 82.6 | 84.0 | 75.6 | 81.2 |
| | Not Stated | 6.9 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 12.2 | 10.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 19.0 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 12.1 | 9.5 |
| | No | 71.3 | 86.4 | 81.7 | 84.3 | 79.9 | 81.9 |
| | Not Stated | 9.7 | 6.6 | 11.1 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 8.6 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|--|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 271.591 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 105.920 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.35A: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 105 |
| | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 80 |
| | 10+ | 0 | 36 | 46 | 99 | 36 | 216 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 84 | 36 | 46 | 130 | 105 | 401 |
| Female | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 84 |
| | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | 5 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 63 | 21 | 105 |
| | 7 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| | 10+ | 32 | 82 | 0 | 36 | 138 | 287 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 149 | 82 | 155 | 99 | 207 | 692 |
| Total | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 84 |
| | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 105 |
| | 4 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | 5 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 63 | 21 | 105 |
| | 7 | 49 | 0 | 57 | 32 | 0 | 137 |
| | 10+ | 32 | 117 | 46 | 134 | 173 | 502 |
| | Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 233 | 117 | 201 | 229 | 312 | 1093 |

TABLE 3.35B: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | 2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 3 | 42.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 66.2 | 26.2 |
| | 4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 7 | 57.7 | .0 | .0 | 24.2 | .0 | 20.0 |
| | 10+ | .0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 75.8 | 33.8 | 53.8 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | 2 | 23.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 23.4 | 12.2 |
| | 3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 4 | 54.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 11.8 |
| | 5 | .0 | .0 | 50.0 | .0 | .0 | 11.2 |
| | 6 | .0 | .0 | 13.5 | 64.0 | 10.1 | 15.2 |
| | 7 | .0 | .0 | 36.5 | .0 | .0 | 8.2 |
| | 10+ | 21.3 | 100.0 | .0 | 36.0 | 66.5 | 41.4 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 15.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 15.5 | 7.7 |
| | 3 | 15.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 22.3 | 9.6 |
| | 4 | 35.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.5 |
| | 5 | .0 | .0 | 38.6 | .0 | .0 | 7.1 |
| | 6 | .0 | .0 | 10.4 | 27.6 | 6.7 | 9.6 |
| | 7 | 20.8 | .0 | 28.1 | 13.8 | .0 | 12.5 |
| | 10+ | 13.6 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 58.6 | 55.5 | 46.0 |
| | Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 324.886 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 1216.406 |
| | df | 20 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.36: MEAN NUMBER OF NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital | 6 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 10 |

TABLE 3.37: MEAN SUM SPENT ON HOSPITALIZATION BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|---|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Amount Spent For Stay in Public/Private Hospital | 0 | 167 | 0 | . | 0 | 76 |

TABLE 3.38A: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Medicines Bought | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 362 | 520 | 569 | 1249 | 1068 | 3768 |
| | No | 589 | 994 | 613 | 1312 | 1250 | 4758 |
| | Total | 951 | 1514 | 1182 | 2561 | 2318 | 8526 |
| Female | Yes | 355 | 1154 | 1834 | 1685 | 2053 | 7080 |
| | No | 1353 | 1159 | 1227 | 1426 | 2136 | 7301 |
| | Total | 1708 | 2313 | 3061 | 3110 | 4189 | 14382 |
| Total | Yes | 717 | 1673 | 2403 | 2934 | 3121 | 10848 |
| | No | 1942 | 2154 | 1840 | 2737 | 3386 | 12059 |
| | Total | 2659 | 3827 | 4243 | 5672 | 6507 | 22908 |

TABLE 3.38B: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Medicines Bought | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 38.0 | 34.3 | 48.2 | 48.8 | 46.1 | 44.2 |
| | No | 62.0 | 65.7 | 51.8 | 51.2 | 53.9 | 55.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 20.8 | 49.9 | 59.9 | 54.2 | 49.0 | 49.2 |
| | No | 79.2 | 50.1 | 40.1 | 45.8 | 51.0 | 50.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 27.0 | 43.7 | 56.6 | 51.7 | 48.0 | 47.4 |
| | No | 73.0 | 56.3 | 43.4 | 48.3 | 52.0 | 52.6 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Medicines Bought | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 106.543 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 723.531 |
| | df | 4 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.39A: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Covered By Health Insurance Etc | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | 66 | 396 | 557 | 944 | 2013 | 3976 |
| | No | 10342 | 10109 | 9265 | 9014 | 7227 | 45957 |
| | Not Stated | 270 | 125 | 151 | 117 | 82 | 745 |
| | Total | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| Female | Yes | 121 | 319 | 525 | 918 | 2263 | 4145 |
| | No | 11035 | 10963 | 11144 | 10704 | 10293 | 54139 |
| | Not Stated | 138 | 128 | 162 | 251 | 124 | 803 |
| | Total | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |
| Total | Yes | 187 | 714 | 1082 | 1862 | 4275 | 8121 |
| | No | 21377 | 21072 | 20409 | 19718 | 17520 | 100096 |
| | Not Stated | 408 | 252 | 313 | 368 | 205 | 1547 |
| | Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.39B: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Covered By Health Insurance Etc | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Yes | .6 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 9.4 | 21.6 | 7.8 |
| | No | 96.9 | 95.1 | 92.9 | 89.5 | 77.5 | 90.7 |
| | Not Stated | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Yes | 1.1 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 7.7 | 17.8 | 7.0 |
| | No | 97.7 | 96.1 | 94.2 | 90.2 | 81.2 | 91.6 |
| | Not Stated | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | .9 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 19.4 | 7.4 |
| | No | 97.3 | 95.6 | 93.6 | 89.8 | 79.6 | 91.2 |
| | Not Stated | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.7 | .9 | 1.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Covered By Health Insurance Etc | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 3650.746 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 3401.589 |
| | df | 8 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.40: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM DISEASES BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

| Age | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | Total |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Poorest | II | III | IV | V | |
| | | % | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | Yes | .0 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 5.4 | .0 | 2.7 |
| | No | 100.0 | 94.5 | 96.8 | 94.6 | 100.0 | 97.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 5-9 | Yes | 2.2 | 12.2 | 7.3 | 3.8 | .0 | 5.5 |
| | No | 97.8 | 87.8 | 92.7 | 96.2 | 100.0 | 94.5 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10-14 | Yes | 4.0 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 8.9 | 14.8 | 6.2 |
| | No | 96.0 | 94.7 | 95.7 | 91.1 | 85.2 | 93.8 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | Yes | .0 | 6.1 | .0 | 8.5 | .0 | 2.4 |
| | No | 100.0 | 93.9 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 100.0 | 97.6 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 20-24 | Yes | .0 | 3.4 | .0 | 3.6 | 6.7 | 2.4 |
| | No | 100.0 | 96.6 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 93.3 | 97.6 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25-29 | Yes | 8.8 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 10.1 | 5.0 |
| | No | 91.2 | 93.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 95.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 30-34 | Yes | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | .0 | 5.8 | 2.0 |
| | No | 100.0 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 98.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 35-39 | Yes | .0 | .0 | 6.5 | 23.1 | .0 | 8.6 |
| | No | 100.0 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 76.9 | 100.0 | 91.4 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 40-44 | Yes | 10.0 | 6.1 | .0 | 3.8 | .0 | 3.7 |
| | No | 90.0 | 93.9 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 100.0 | 96.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 45-49 | Yes | 22.3 | .0 | .0 | 13.7 | 14.1 | 10.9 |
| | No | 77.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 85.9 | 89.1 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | Total |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Poorest | II | III | IV | V | |
| Age | | % | | | | | |
| 50-54 | Yes | 6.7 | 27.8 | 12.9 | 50.4 | 2.6 | 20.4 |
| | No | 93.3 | 72.2 | 87.1 | 49.6 | 97.4 | 79.6 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 55-59 | Yes | 12.2 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 62.1 | 37.8 | 30.6 |
| | No | 87.8 | 86.6 | 86.9 | 37.9 | 62.2 | 69.4 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 60-64 | Yes | .0 | 22.6 | 56.1 | 79.7 | 48.0 | 52.1 |
| | No | 100.0 | 77.4 | 43.9 | 20.3 | 52.0 | 47.9 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 65+ | Yes | 42.0 | 46.7 | 58.7 | 46.2 | 58.3 | 53.1 |
| | No | 58.0 | 53.3 | 41.3 | 53.8 | 41.7 | 46.9 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 3.8 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 19.3 | 21.1 | 12.2 |
| | No | 96.2 | 90.5 | 91.4 | 80.7 | 78.9 | 87.8 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Total (N) | 10678 | 10629 | 9974 | 10075 | 9321 | 50678 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | Yes | 2.1 | 4.5 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | 2.0 |
| | No | 97.9 | 95.5 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 98.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 5-9 | Yes | 5.0 | 8.7 | .0 | 6.8 | .0 | 4.7 |
| | No | 95.0 | 91.3 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 100.0 | 95.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10-14 | Yes | .0 | 7.5 | .0 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 4.6 |
| | No | 100.0 | 92.5 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 91.7 | 95.4 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | Yes | 5.1 | 2.7 | 5.6 | .0 | 18.5 | 5.5 |
| | No | 94.9 | 97.3 | 94.4 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 94.5 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 20-24 | Yes | 3.9 | .0 | 1.9 | 11.0 | 6.7 | 4.5 |
| | No | 96.1 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 89.0 | 93.3 | 95.5 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Age | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | Total |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Poorest | II | III | IV | V | |
| | | % | | | | | |
| 25-29 | Yes | 19.7 | 8.0 | .0 | 15.7 | 2.2 | 8.5 |
| | No | 80.3 | 92.0 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 97.8 | 91.5 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 30-34 | Yes | 21.8 | 5.6 | 43.0 | 16.2 | .0 | 15.3 |
| | No | 78.2 | 94.4 | 57.0 | 83.8 | 100.0 | 84.7 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 35-39 | Yes | 9.1 | 24.5 | 32.6 | 7.1 | .0 | 15.5 |
| | No | 90.9 | 75.5 | 67.4 | 92.9 | 100.0 | 84.5 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 40-44 | Yes | 27.5 | 33.4 | 39.3 | 15.9 | 25.3 | 27.7 |
| | No | 72.5 | 66.6 | 60.7 | 84.1 | 74.7 | 72.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 45-49 | Yes | 6.3 | 20.9 | 14.4 | 27.4 | 20.2 | 18.6 |
| | No | 93.7 | 79.1 | 85.6 | 72.6 | 79.8 | 81.4 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 50-54 | Yes | 52.7 | 5.8 | 52.6 | 35.4 | 27.8 | 33.0 |
| | No | 47.3 | 94.2 | 47.4 | 64.6 | 72.2 | 67.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 55-59 | Yes | 26.0 | 42.2 | 17.6 | 54.0 | 31.7 | 35.2 |
| | No | 74.0 | 57.8 | 82.4 | 46.0 | 68.3 | 64.8 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 60-64 | Yes | 35.0 | 51.0 | 67.0 | 37.4 | 62.6 | 53.1 |
| | No | 65.0 | 49.0 | 33.0 | 62.6 | 37.4 | 46.9 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 65+ | Yes | 47.5 | 56.3 | 71.7 | 60.9 | 62.3 | 62.7 |
| | No | 52.5 | 43.7 | 28.3 | 39.1 | 37.7 | 37.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 8.7 | 15.0 | 20.9 | 22.5 | 29.5 | 19.6 |
| | No | 91.3 | 85.0 | 79.1 | 77.5 | 70.5 | 80.4 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Total (N) | 11294 | 11409 | 11831 | 11873 | 12680 | 59086 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Age | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | Total |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Poorest | II | III | IV | V | |
| | | % | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | Yes | 1.0 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 4.3 | .0 | 2.4 |
| | No | 99.0 | 95.0 | 98.6 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 97.6 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 5-9 | Yes | 3.5 | 10.5 | 3.7 | 5.4 | .0 | 5.1 |
| | No | 96.5 | 89.5 | 96.3 | 94.6 | 100.0 | 94.9 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10-14 | Yes | 1.7 | 6.4 | 2.2 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 5.3 |
| | No | 98.3 | 93.6 | 97.8 | 90.6 | 88.8 | 94.7 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | Yes | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 10.4 | 4.0 |
| | No | 97.2 | 95.6 | 97.3 | 95.9 | 89.6 | 96.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 20-24 | Yes | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 3.4 |
| | No | 98.2 | 98.1 | 98.9 | 92.8 | 93.3 | 96.6 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25-29 | Yes | 14.5 | 7.5 | .0 | 9.1 | 4.8 | 7.1 |
| | No | 85.5 | 92.5 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 95.2 | 92.9 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 30-34 | Yes | 11.1 | 3.6 | 18.7 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 9.2 |
| | No | 88.9 | 96.4 | 81.3 | 90.2 | 97.2 | 90.8 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 35-39 | Yes | 7.3 | 17.9 | 20.0 | 14.2 | .0 | 12.8 |
| | No | 92.7 | 82.1 | 80.0 | 85.8 | 100.0 | 87.2 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 40-44 | Yes | 19.2 | 19.8 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 15.8 |
| | No | 80.8 | 80.2 | 83.3 | 90.0 | 86.2 | 84.2 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 45-49 | Yes | 11.1 | 12.9 | 9.8 | 20.0 | 17.3 | 15.3 |
| | No | 88.9 | 87.1 | 90.2 | 80.0 | 82.7 | 84.7 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Age | Suffer From Diseases | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | Total |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | Poorest | II | III | IV | V | |
| | | % | | | | | |
| 50-54 | Yes | 25.4 | 19.2 | 31.7 | 43.8 | 16.0 | 26.3 |
| | No | 74.6 | 80.8 | 68.3 | 56.2 | 84.0 | 73.7 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 55-59 | Yes | 18.5 | 30.5 | 15.9 | 57.3 | 34.3 | 33.3 |
| | No | 81.5 | 69.5 | 84.1 | 42.7 | 65.7 | 66.7 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 60-64 | Yes | 17.9 | 39.4 | 63.4 | 52.6 | 57.5 | 52.7 |
| | No | 82.1 | 60.6 | 36.6 | 47.4 | 42.5 | 47.3 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 65+ | Yes | 44.2 | 52.5 | 67.5 | 54.8 | 60.8 | 59.0 |
| | No | 55.8 | 47.5 | 32.5 | 45.2 | 39.2 | 41.0 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Yes | 6.4 | 12.4 | 15.3 | 21.0 | 25.9 | 16.2 |
| | No | 93.6 | 87.6 | 84.7 | 79.0 | 74.1 | 83.8 |
| | Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Total (N) | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

3.3.2 FERTILITY

TABLE 3.41A: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Present Union Status | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Legally married | 1129 | 1966 | 3424 | 4786 | 6706 | 18011 |
| Common Law union | 2037 | 2115 | 1822 | 2029 | 1224 | 9227 |
| Visiting partner | 2592 | 1673 | 2319 | 2388 | 1618 | 10590 |
| Married but not in union | 0 | 46 | 78 | 221 | 202 | 547 |
| Legally separated and not in a union | 138 | 198 | 99 | 82 | 71 | 588 |
| Widowed and not in union | 85 | 456 | 484 | 832 | 1247 | 3105 |
| Divorced and not in union | 0 | 149 | 88 | 209 | 356 | 802 |
| Not in a union | 5582 | 6819 | 6459 | 4991 | 6581 | 30431 |
| Don't know/Not stated | 1306 | 781 | 798 | 1018 | 496 | 4398 |
| Total | 12869 | 14203 | 15570 | 16556 | 18502 | 77700 |

TABLE 3.41B: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Present Union Status | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Legally married | 8.8 | 13.8 | 22.0 | 28.9 | 36.2 | 23.2 |
| Common Law union | 15.8 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 6.6 | 11.9 |
| Visiting partner | 20.1 | 11.8 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 8.7 | 13.6 |
| Married but not in union | .0 | .3 | .5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | .7 |
| Legally separated and not in a union | 1.1 | 1.4 | .6 | .5 | .4 | .8 |
| Widowed and not in union | .7 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 4.0 |
| Divorced and not in union | .0 | 1.0 | .6 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| Not in a union | 43.4 | 48.0 | 41.5 | 30.1 | 35.6 | 39.2 |
| Don't know/Not stated | 10.1 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 2.7 | 5.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Present Union Status | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 7849.888 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000*.a |

TABLE 3.42A: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Currently Pregnant | | | | | | |
| Yes | 230 | 159 | 244 | 199 | 143 | 976 |
| No | 6052 | 6990 | 7506 | 8065 | 9265 | 37878 |
| Not Stated | 532 | 481 | 880 | 743 | 1364 | 4000 |
| Total | 6814 | 7630 | 8631 | 9007 | 10772 | 42854 |

TABLE 3.42B: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Currently Pregnant | | | | | | |
| Yes | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 2.3 |
| No | 88.8 | 91.6 | 87.0 | 89.5 | 86.0 | 88.4 |
| Not Stated | 7.8 | 6.3 | 10.2 | 8.3 | 12.7 | 9.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Currently Pregnant | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 349.192 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.43A: PERSONS 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY USING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Currently Practicing Birth Control | | | | | | |
| Yes | 815 | 732 | 247 | 571 | 999 | 3364 |
| No | 7698 | 8169 | 9334 | 9875 | 10176 | 45251 |
| Not Stated | 4125 | 5143 | 5745 | 5865 | 7184 | 28062 |
| Total | 12638 | 14043 | 15326 | 16311 | 18359 | 76678 |

**TABLE 3.43B: PERSONS 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY USING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Currently Practicing Birth Control | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 6.4 | 5.2 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 4.4 |
| No | 60.9 | 58.2 | 60.9 | 60.5 | 55.4 | 59.0 |
| Not Stated | 32.6 | 36.6 | 37.5 | 36.0 | 39.1 | 36.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Currently Practicing Birth Control | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 645.629 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.44A: FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL CURRENTLY USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Form of Birth Control | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Pill | 53 | 67 | 82 | 124 | 133 | 458 |
| IUD | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Abstinence | 303 | 109 | 0 | 126 | 243 | 782 |
| Injectable | 148 | 46 | 46 | 103 | 20 | 363 |
| Diaphragm Foam/Jelly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Male Condoms | 220 | 443 | 84 | 166 | 310 | 1223 |
| Female Condoms | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Female Sterilization | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Male Sterilization | 36 | 46 | 36 | 0 | 46 | 163 |
| Norplant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhythm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Withdrawal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 82 | 103 |
| Other Traditional | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 130 | 162 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 815 | 732 | 247 | 571 | 999 | 3364 |

TABLE 3.44B: FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL CURRENTLY USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Form of Birth Control | % | | | | | |
| Pill | 6.5 | 9.2 | 33.0 | 21.7 | 13.3 | 13.6 |
| IUD | 2.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 |
| Abstinence | 37.2 | 14.9 | .0 | 22.1 | 24.3 | 23.2 |
| Injectable | 18.1 | 6.3 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 2.0 | 10.8 |
| Diaphragm Foam/Jelly | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Male Condoms | 27.0 | 60.6 | 34.1 | 29.0 | 31.0 | 36.4 |
| Female Condoms | .0 | 2.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 |
| Female Sterilization | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 | 1.1 |
| Male Sterilization | 4.4 | 6.3 | 14.4 | .0 | 4.6 | 4.8 |
| Norplant | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Rhythm | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Withdrawal | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 3.0 |
| Other Traditional | 4.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.5 | 13.0 | 4.8 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Form of Birth Control | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1387.751 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.45A: WOMEN 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Attending Public Health Clinic | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 177 | 138 | 155 | 153 | 143 | 766 |
| No | 54 | 21 | 54 | 46 | 0 | 174 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Total | 230 | 159 | 244 | 199 | 143 | 976 |

TABLE 3.45B: WOMEN 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Attending Public Health Clinic | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 27.6 | 24.8 | 22.9 | 21.5 | 25.8 | 24.5 |
| No | 59.8 | 63.3 | 65.4 | 66.4 | 62.7 | 63.5 |
| Not Stated | 12.7 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 12.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Attending Public Health Clinic | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 82.057 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.46A: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS
EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Of Live Births | N | | | | | |
| 0 | 1774 | 1831 | 2169 | 2183 | 2009 | 9967 |
| 1 | 851 | 937 | 704 | 1087 | 1009 | 4590 |
| 2 | 543 | 719 | 933 | 667 | 766 | 3628 |
| 3 | 477 | 573 | 413 | 608 | 331 | 2402 |
| 4 | 173 | 501 | 346 | 107 | 220 | 1346 |
| 5 | 502 | 440 | 211 | 206 | 84 | 1444 |
| 6 | 552 | 57 | 262 | 83 | 0 | 954 |
| 7 | 155 | 138 | 75 | 46 | 0 | 414 |
| 8 | 117 | 0 | 36 | 145 | 0 | 297 |
| 9 | 153 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 252 |
| 10 | 82 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| 12 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 13 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Not Stated | 630 | 396 | 546 | 470 | 348 | 2390 |
| Total | 6045 | 5709 | 5757 | 5602 | 4768 | 27881 |

**TABLE 3.46B: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS
EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| No. Of Live Births | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| 0 | 29.3 | 32.1 | 37.7 | 39.0 | 42.1 | 35.7 |
| 1 | 14.1 | 16.4 | 12.2 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 16.5 |
| 2 | 9.0 | 12.6 | 16.2 | 11.9 | 16.1 | 13.0 |
| 3 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 10.9 | 6.9 | 8.6 |
| 4 | 2.9 | 8.8 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 4.8 |
| 5 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 5.2 |
| 6 | 9.1 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 1.5 | .0 | 3.4 |
| 7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.3 | .8 | .0 | 1.5 |
| 8 | 1.9 | .0 | .6 | 2.6 | .0 | 1.1 |
| 9 | 2.5 | .6 | 1.1 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| 10 | 1.3 | .8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| 12 | .6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| 13 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Not Stated | 10.4 | 6.9 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 8.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Of Live Births | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3450.168 |
| df | 52 |
| Sig. | .000*.a |

TABLE 3.47A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| No. Died Before First Birthday | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| 0 | 1421 | 1557 | 1446 | 1649 | 1256 | 7330 |
| 1 | 464 | 135 | 165 | 117 | 336 | 1218 |
| 2 | 20 | 0 | 36 | 186 | 36 | 278 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Not Stated | 2366 | 2186 | 1899 | 1466 | 1130 | 9047 |
| Total | 4271 | 3878 | 3588 | 3419 | 2759 | 17915 |

TABLE 3.47B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Died Before First Birthday | % | | | | | |
| 0 | 33.3 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 48.2 | 45.5 | 40.9 |
| 1 | 10.9 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 12.2 | 6.8 |
| 2 | .5 | .0 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| 3 | .0 | .0 | 1.2 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| Not Stated | 55.4 | 56.4 | 52.9 | 42.9 | 41.0 | 50.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Died Before First Birthday | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1229.606 |
| df | 16 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.48A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Died After First Birthday | N | | | | | |
| 0 | 892 | 1038 | 1020 | 882 | 789 | 4620 |
| 1 | 112 | 0 | 46 | 36 | 0 | 193 |
| 2 | 20 | 46 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| Not Stated | 3247 | 2794 | 2501 | 2502 | 1970 | 13014 |
| Total | 4271 | 3878 | 3588 | 3419 | 2759 | 17915 |

TABLE 3.48B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Died After First Birthday | % | | | | | |
| 0 | 20.9 | 26.8 | 28.4 | 25.8 | 28.6 | 25.8 |
| 1 | 2.6 | .0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| 2 | .5 | 1.2 | .6 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| Not Stated | 76.0 | 72.1 | 69.7 | 73.2 | 71.4 | 72.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Died After First Birthday | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 307.926 |
| df | 12 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.49A: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Age at First Birth | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Under 15 | 195 | 36 | 277 | 213 | 0 | 720 |
| 15-19 | 2468 | 1767 | 1232 | 1068 | 689 | 7224 |
| 20-24 | 562 | 1039 | 1057 | 869 | 916 | 4443 |
| 25-29 | 102 | 314 | 202 | 447 | 306 | 1372 |
| 30+ | 46 | 46 | 128 | 226 | 430 | 876 |
| Not Stated | 899 | 676 | 691 | 596 | 418 | 3280 |
| Total | 4271 | 3878 | 3588 | 3419 | 2759 | 17915 |

TABLE 3.49B: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Age at First Birth | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Under 15 | 4.6 | .9 | 7.7 | 6.2 | .0 | 4.0 |
| 15-19 | 57.8 | 45.6 | 34.3 | 31.2 | 25.0 | 40.3 |
| 20-24 | 13.2 | 26.8 | 29.5 | 25.4 | 33.2 | 24.8 |
| 25-29 | 2.4 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 7.7 |
| 30+ | 1.1 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 6.6 | 15.6 | 4.9 |
| Not Stated | 21.0 | 17.4 | 19.3 | 17.4 | 15.2 | 18.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Age at First Birth | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2632.904 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.50A: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Births In Last 12 Months | N | | | | | |
| None | 2702 | 3251 | 2714 | 2668 | 2055 | 13390 |
| One | 715 | 204 | 307 | 205 | 115 | 1546 |
| Two separate births | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twins | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Three or more | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 819 | 424 | 567 | 546 | 588 | 2943 |
| Total | 4271 | 3878 | 3588 | 3419 | 2759 | 17915 |

TABLE 3.50B: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Births In Last 12 Months | % | | | | | |
| None | 63.3 | 83.8 | 75.7 | 78.0 | 74.5 | 74.7 |
| One | 16.7 | 5.3 | 8.6 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 8.6 |
| Two separate births | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Twins | .8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| Three or more | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | 19.2 | 10.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 21.3 | 16.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Births In Last 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 838.430 |
| df | 12 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.51A: BABIES DYING WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Babies Died | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| No | 763 | 282 | 376 | 222 | 241 | 1885 |
| Not Stated | 3509 | 3596 | 3212 | 3151 | 2517 | 15984 |
| Total | 4271 | 3878 | 3588 | 3419 | 2759 | 17915 |

TABLE 3.51B: BABIES DYING WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Babies Died | % | | | | | |
| Yes | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | .0 | .3 |
| No | 17.9 | 7.3 | 10.5 | 6.5 | 8.7 | 10.5 |
| Not Stated | 82.1 | 92.7 | 89.5 | 92.2 | 91.3 | 89.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Babies Died | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 547.868 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

3.4 EDUCATION

TABLE 3.51A: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 383 | 196 | 304 | 127 | 115 | 1124 |
| | 5-9 | 2237 | 2557 | 1689 | 1639 | 1434 | 9557 |
| | 10-14 | 2529 | 2687 | 2212 | 1850 | 978 | 10257 |
| | 15-19 | 3642 | 2663 | 3193 | 1617 | 1265 | 12379 |
| | 20-24 | 2937 | 2301 | 1827 | 1949 | 1502 | 10517 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1557 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7290 |
| | 30-34 | 448 | 929 | 920 | 1371 | 759 | 4428 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 825 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5372 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1135 | 1017 | 1129 | 1187 | 5442 |
| | 45-49 | 758 | 1002 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5540 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| | 55-59 | 428 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1339 | 4208 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1159 | 1237 | 3763 |
| | 65 + | 384 | 1211 | 1866 | 2647 | 5181 | 11289 |
| | Total | 17444 | 19195 | 19250 | 19906 | 20533 | 96328 |
| No | 0-4 | 3327 | 2293 | 1856 | 1433 | 901 | 9809 |
| | 5-9 | 476 | 103 | 124 | 184 | 71 | 958 |
| | 10-14 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 156 |
| | 15-19 | 198 | 20 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 388 |
| | 20-24 | 82 | 67 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | 45-49 | 46 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 109 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 105 | 168 |
| | 65 + | 135 | 170 | 287 | 167 | 327 | 1086 |
| | Total | 4434 | 2843 | 2506 | 1915 | 1467 | 13165 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Total | 0-4 | 3709 | 2489 | 2160 | 1560 | 1015 | 10933 |
| | 5-9 | 2713 | 2660 | 1813 | 1823 | 1505 | 10515 |
| | 10-14 | 2618 | 2687 | 2212 | 1918 | 978 | 10413 |
| | 15-19 | 3840 | 2683 | 3362 | 1617 | 1265 | 12767 |
| | 20-24 | 3019 | 2368 | 1848 | 1949 | 1502 | 10686 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1557 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7290 |
| | 30-34 | 484 | 993 | 920 | 1371 | 759 | 4527 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 871 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5418 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1129 | 1187 | 5537 |
| | 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5621 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| | 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1402 | 4317 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1222 | 1343 | 3931 |
| | 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2153 | 2814 | 5509 | 12375 |
| | Total | 21878 | 22038 | 21756 | 21821 | 22001 | 109493 |

TABLE 3.51B: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.6 | .6 | .6 | 1.2 |
| | 5-9 | 12.8 | 13.3 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 9.9 |
| | 10-14 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 11.5 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 10.6 |
| | 15-19 | 20.9 | 13.9 | 16.6 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 12.9 |
| | 20-24 | 16.8 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 10.9 |
| | 25-29 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 |
| | 30-34 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 4.6 |
| | 35-39 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 5.6 |
| | 40-44 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.6 |
| | 45-49 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 5.8 |
| | 50-54 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 8.3 | 5.4 |
| | 55-59 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 4.4 |
| | 60-64 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 3.9 |
| | 65 + | 2.2 | 6.3 | 9.7 | 13.3 | 25.2 | 11.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No | 0-4 | 75.0 | 80.6 | 74.1 | 74.8 | 61.4 | 74.5 |
| | 5-9 | 10.7 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 4.8 | 7.3 |
| | 10-14 | 2.0 | .0 | .0 | 3.5 | .0 | 1.2 |
| | 15-19 | 4.5 | .7 | 6.8 | .0 | .0 | 2.9 |
| | 20-24 | 1.8 | 2.4 | .8 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 30-34 | .8 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | 1.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 | .7 |
| | 45-49 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | 1.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.3 | .8 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 7.2 | 1.3 |
| | 65 + | 3.1 | 6.0 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 22.3 | 8.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Total | 0-4 | 17.0 | 11.3 | 9.9 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 10.0 |
| | 5-9 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 9.6 |
| | 10-14 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 4.4 | 9.5 |
| | 15-19 | 17.6 | 12.2 | 15.5 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 11.7 |
| | 20-24 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 9.8 |
| | 25-29 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.7 |
| | 30-34 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 4.1 |
| | 35-39 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| | 40-44 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.1 |
| | 45-49 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 5.1 |
| | 50-54 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 7.7 | 4.7 |
| | 55-59 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 3.9 |
| | 60-64 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 3.6 |
| | 65 + | 2.4 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 12.9 | 25.0 | 11.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Yes | Chi-square | 13205.709 |
| | df | 52 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| No | Chi-square | 2708.196 |
| | df | 44 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.52: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATUS AND AGE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Individual Attending Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 855 | 795 | 567 | 449 | 407 | 3074 |
| | 5-9 | 2524 | 2557 | 1778 | 1752 | 1367 | 9979 |
| | 10-14 | 2519 | 2687 | 2212 | 1836 | 897 | 10151 |
| | 15-19 | 2147 | 1752 | 2013 | 1293 | 847 | 8052 |
| | 20-24 | 206 | 117 | 56 | 232 | 170 | 781 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 82 | 53 | 236 | 433 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 105 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 8288 | 8008 | 6770 | 5756 | 3965 | 32787 |
| No | 0-4 | 2854 | 1658 | 1593 | 1075 | 608 | 7788 |
| | 5-9 | 149 | 36 | 36 | 71 | 92 | 383 |
| | 10-14 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 145 |
| | 15-19 | 1576 | 931 | 1350 | 323 | 382 | 4562 |
| | 20-24 | 2813 | 2251 | 1792 | 1718 | 1333 | 9906 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1447 | 1392 | 1494 | 1183 | 6810 |
| | 30-34 | 448 | 957 | 920 | 1350 | 759 | 4435 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 825 | 1411 | 1330 | 1038 | 5267 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1044 | 1187 | 5453 |
| | 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5621 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1039 | 1699 | 5127 |
| | 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1381 | 4296 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1190 | 1343 | 3900 |
| | 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2090 | 2814 | 5509 | 12312 |
| | Total | 13398 | 13836 | 14922 | 15895 | 17954 | 76005 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Individual Attending Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Total | 0-4 | 3709 | 2453 | 2160 | 1524 | 1015 | 10862 |
| | 5-9 | 2673 | 2593 | 1813 | 1823 | 1459 | 10362 |
| | 10-14 | 2583 | 2687 | 2212 | 1836 | 978 | 10296 |
| | 15-19 | 3723 | 2683 | 3362 | 1617 | 1229 | 12615 |
| | 20-24 | 3019 | 2368 | 1848 | 1949 | 1502 | 10686 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1511 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7244 |
| | 30-34 | 484 | 993 | 920 | 1350 | 759 | 4506 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 825 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5372 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1129 | 1187 | 5537 |
| | 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5621 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| | 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1402 | 4317 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1190 | 1343 | 3900 |
| | 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2090 | 2814 | 5509 | 12312 |
| | Total | 21685 | 21844 | 21693 | 21651 | 21919 | 108792 |

TABLE 3.53A: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 855 | 795 | 567 | 449 | 407 | 3074 |
| 5-9 | 2524 | 2557 | 1778 | 1752 | 1367 | 9979 |
| 10-14 | 2519 | 2687 | 2212 | 1836 | 897 | 10151 |
| 15-19 | 2147 | 1752 | 2013 | 1293 | 847 | 8052 |
| 20-24 | 206 | 117 | 56 | 232 | 170 | 781 |
| 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 82 | 53 | 236 | 433 |
| 30-34 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 105 |
| 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8288 | 8008 | 6770 | 5756 | 3965 | 32787 |

TABLE 3.53B: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 10.3 | 9.4 |
| 5-9 | 30.5 | 31.9 | 26.3 | 30.4 | 34.5 | 30.4 |
| 10-14 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 22.6 | 31.0 |
| 15-19 | 25.9 | 21.9 | 29.7 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 24.6 |
| 20-24 | 2.5 | 1.5 | .8 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 2.4 |
| 25-29 | .0 | .8 | 1.2 | .9 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| 30-34 | .4 | .4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .9 | .4 | .5 | .3 |
| 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .3 |
| 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .1 |
| 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .1 |
| 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2273.426 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.54A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 2854 | 1658 | 1593 | 1075 | 608 | 7788 |
| 5-9 | 149 | 36 | 36 | 71 | 92 | 383 |
| 10-14 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 145 |
| 15-19 | 1576 | 931 | 1350 | 323 | 382 | 4562 |
| 20-24 | 2813 | 2251 | 1792 | 1718 | 1333 | 9906 |
| 25-29 | 1293 | 1447 | 1392 | 1494 | 1183 | 6810 |
| 30-34 | 448 | 957 | 920 | 1350 | 759 | 4435 |
| 35-39 | 663 | 825 | 1411 | 1330 | 1038 | 5267 |
| 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1044 | 1187 | 5453 |
| 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5621 |
| 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1039 | 1699 | 5127 |
| 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1381 | 4296 |
| 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1190 | 1343 | 3900 |
| 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2090 | 2814 | 5509 | 12312 |
| Total | 13398 | 13836 | 14922 | 15895 | 17954 | 76005 |

TABLE 3.54B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 21.3 | 12.0 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 10.2 |
| 5-9 | 1.1 | .3 | .2 | .4 | .5 | .5 |
| 10-14 | .5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .2 |
| 15-19 | 11.8 | 6.7 | 9.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 6.0 |
| 20-24 | 21.0 | 16.3 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 7.4 | 13.0 |
| 25-29 | 9.7 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 6.6 | 9.0 |
| 30-34 | 3.3 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 8.5 | 4.2 | 5.8 |
| 35-39 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 6.9 |
| 40-44 | 7.3 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.2 |
| 45-49 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 10.0 | 7.6 | 7.4 |
| 50-54 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 9.5 | 6.7 |
| 55-59 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 5.7 |
| 60-64 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 5.1 |
| 65 + | 3.9 | 10.0 | 14.0 | 17.7 | 30.7 | 16.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 12725.510 |
| df | 52 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.55A: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 3642 | 2663 | 3193 | 1617 | 1265 | 12379 |
| | 20-24 | 2937 | 2301 | 1827 | 1949 | 1502 | 10517 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1557 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7290 |
| | 30-34 | 448 | 929 | 920 | 1371 | 759 | 4428 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 825 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5372 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1135 | 1017 | 1129 | 1187 | 5442 |
| | 45-49 | 758 | 1002 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5540 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| | 55-59 | 428 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1339 | 4208 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1159 | 1237 | 3763 |
| | 65 + | 384 | 1211 | 1866 | 2647 | 5181 | 11289 |
| | Total | 12295 | 13755 | 15044 | 16290 | 18007 | 75391 |
| No | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 198 | 20 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 388 |
| | 20-24 | 82 | 67 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | 45-49 | 46 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 109 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 105 | 168 |
| | 65 + | 135 | 170 | 287 | 167 | 327 | 1086 |
| | Total | 542 | 448 | 526 | 230 | 496 | 2242 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 20-24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 30-34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 3840 | 2683 | 3362 | 1617 | 1265 | 12767 |
| | 20-24 | 3019 | 2368 | 1848 | 1949 | 1502 | 10686 |
| | 25-29 | 1293 | 1557 | 1474 | 1547 | 1419 | 7290 |
| | 30-34 | 484 | 993 | 920 | 1371 | 759 | 4527 |
| | 35-39 | 663 | 871 | 1475 | 1351 | 1059 | 5418 |
| | 40-44 | 975 | 1181 | 1066 | 1129 | 1187 | 5537 |
| | 45-49 | 804 | 1038 | 835 | 1586 | 1358 | 5621 |
| | 50-54 | 509 | 899 | 981 | 1074 | 1699 | 5163 |
| | 55-59 | 474 | 847 | 735 | 860 | 1402 | 4317 |
| | 60-64 | 257 | 387 | 722 | 1222 | 1343 | 3931 |
| | 65 + | 519 | 1380 | 2153 | 2814 | 5509 | 12375 |
| | Total | 12837 | 14203 | 15570 | 16520 | 18502 | 77632 |

TABLE 3.55B: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 29.6 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 16.4 |
| | 20-24 | 23.9 | 16.7 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 8.3 | 13.9 |
| | 25-29 | 10.5 | 11.3 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 7.9 | 9.7 |
| | 30-34 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 4.2 | 5.9 |
| | 35-39 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 7.1 |
| | 40-44 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 7.2 |
| | 45-49 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| | 50-54 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 9.4 | 6.8 |
| | 55-59 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 5.6 |
| | 60-64 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 5.0 |
| | 65 + | 3.1 | 8.8 | 12.4 | 16.3 | 28.8 | 15.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 36.5 | 4.5 | 32.3 | .0 | .0 | 17.3 |
| | 20-24 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | 7.6 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 30-34 | 6.6 | 14.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.4 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | 10.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.1 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | 10.3 | 9.2 | .0 | .0 | 4.2 |
| | 45-49 | 8.5 | 7.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | 8.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 12.8 | 4.9 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 27.5 | 21.2 | 7.5 |
| | 65 + | 25.0 | 37.9 | 54.5 | 72.5 | 66.0 | 48.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 20-24 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 30-34 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 29.9 | 18.9 | 21.6 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 16.4 |
| | 20-24 | 23.5 | 16.7 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 13.8 |
| | 25-29 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 9.4 |
| | 30-34 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 4.1 | 5.8 |
| | 35-39 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 7.0 |
| | 40-44 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.1 |
| | 45-49 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 9.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 |
| | 50-54 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 9.2 | 6.7 |
| | 55-59 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 7.6 | 5.6 |
| | 60-64 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 5.1 |
| | 65 + | 4.0 | 9.7 | 13.8 | 17.0 | 29.8 | 15.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Individual Can Read and Write | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Yes | Chi-square | 10501.170 |
| | df | 40 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| No | Chi-square | 1688.025 |
| | df | 32 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.56A: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES
(COUNT)**

| Status of Attendance | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Full-time | 0-4 | 789 | 640 | 567 | 392 | 407 | 2795 |
| | 5-9 | 2435 | 2469 | 1622 | 1706 | 1304 | 9537 |
| | 10-14 | 2448 | 2517 | 2145 | 1836 | 865 | 9811 |
| | 15-19 | 1897 | 1676 | 1960 | 1117 | 641 | 7291 |
| | 20-24 | 63 | 71 | 56 | 232 | 134 | 556 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| | 30-34 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 7632 | 7409 | 6350 | 5319 | 3450 | 30160 |
| Part-time | 0-4 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 113 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 46 | 0 | 117 |
| | 10-14 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 67 |
| | 15-19 | 107 | 20 | 21 | 67 | 160 | 376 |
| | 20-24 | 89 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 171 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 46 | 53 | 158 | 320 |
| | 30-34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 0 | 84 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Status of Attendance | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 232 | 186 | 201 | 328 | 406 | 1354 |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | 66 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 |
| | 5-9 | 89 | 88 | 84 | 0 | 63 | 325 |
| | 10-14 | 36 | 170 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 273 |
| | 15-19 | 143 | 56 | 32 | 109 | 46 | 386 |
| | 20-24 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 423 | 413 | 219 | 109 | 109 | 1273 |
| Total | 0-4 | 855 | 795 | 567 | 449 | 407 | 3074 |
| | 5-9 | 2524 | 2557 | 1778 | 1752 | 1367 | 9979 |
| | 10-14 | 2519 | 2687 | 2212 | 1836 | 897 | 10151 |
| | 15-19 | 2147 | 1752 | 2013 | 1293 | 847 | 8052 |
| | 20-24 | 206 | 117 | 56 | 232 | 170 | 781 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 82 | 53 | 236 | 433 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 105 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 8288 | 8008 | 6770 | 5756 | 3965 | 32787 |

**TABLE 3.56B: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Status of Attendance | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Full-time | 0-4 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 9.3 |
| | 5-9 | 31.9 | 33.3 | 25.5 | 32.1 | 37.8 | 31.6 |
| | 10-14 | 32.1 | 34.0 | 33.8 | 34.5 | 25.1 | 32.5 |
| | 15-19 | 24.8 | 22.6 | 30.9 | 21.0 | 18.6 | 24.2 |
| | 20-24 | .8 | 1.0 | .9 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 1.8 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | .3 |
| | 30-34 | .0 | .5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .1 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .1 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Part-time | 0-4 | .0 | 30.4 | .0 | 17.3 | .0 | 8.4 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | 35.3 | 14.0 | .0 | 8.7 |
| | 10-14 | 15.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.8 | 5.0 |
| | 15-19 | 46.3 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 20.5 | 39.4 | 27.8 |
| | 20-24 | 38.4 | 24.7 | .0 | .0 | 8.8 | 12.6 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | 34.0 | 22.8 | 16.1 | 38.9 | 23.6 |
| | 30-34 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | 31.4 | 6.4 | .0 | 6.2 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 25.7 | .0 | 6.2 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.2 | 1.6 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Status of Attendance | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | 15.6 | 23.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 13.0 |
| | 5-9 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 38.5 | .0 | 57.9 | 25.5 |
| | 10-14 | 8.4 | 41.2 | 30.7 | .0 | .0 | 21.4 |
| | 15-19 | 33.8 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 100.0 | 42.1 | 30.3 |
| | 20-24 | 12.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.2 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | 16.3 | .0 | .0 | 2.8 |
| | 30-34 | 8.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.8 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 0-4 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 10.3 | 9.4 |
| | 5-9 | 30.5 | 31.9 | 26.3 | 30.4 | 34.5 | 30.4 |
| | 10-14 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 22.6 | 31.0 |
| | 15-19 | 25.9 | 21.9 | 29.7 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 24.6 |
| | 20-24 | 2.5 | 1.5 | .8 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 2.4 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .8 | 1.2 | .9 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| | 30-34 | .4 | .4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .9 | .4 | .5 | .3 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .3 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .1 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .1 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Status of Attendance | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Full-time | Chi-square | 1860.339 |
| | df | 32 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Part-time | Chi-square | 1540.552 |
| | df | 32 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Not Stated | Chi-square | 945.439 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.57A: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL FULL TIME OR PART TIME OR CLASSES
BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Attend Private School/Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 146 | 124 | 36 | 57 | 80 | 442 |
| | 5-9 | 54 | 100 | 67 | 163 | 356 | 739 |
| | 10-14 | 36 | 143 | 167 | 136 | 159 | 640 |
| | 15-19 | 54 | 145 | 406 | 57 | 139 | 800 |
| | 20-24 | 89 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 202 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 46 | 32 | 144 | 285 |
| | 30-34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 0 | 84 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 378 | 620 | 784 | 528 | 966 | 3277 |
| No | 0-4 | 669 | 671 | 532 | 392 | 327 | 2591 |
| | 5-9 | 2400 | 2395 | 1711 | 1589 | 1011 | 9105 |
| | 10-14 | 2430 | 2419 | 1929 | 1700 | 738 | 9215 |
| | 15-19 | 2040 | 1608 | 1508 | 1201 | 708 | 7064 |
| | 20-24 | 63 | 71 | 56 | 232 | 103 | 524 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 92 | 113 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Attend Private School/Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 7637 | 7199 | 5735 | 5192 | 2999 | 28762 |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | 5-9 | 71 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| | 10-14 | 54 | 125 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| | 15-19 | 54 | 0 | 99 | 36 | 0 | 188 |
| | 20-24 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | 30-34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 273 | 188 | 251 | 36 | 0 | 748 |
| Total | 0-4 | 855 | 795 | 567 | 449 | 407 | 3074 |
| | 5-9 | 2524 | 2557 | 1778 | 1752 | 1367 | 9979 |
| | 10-14 | 2519 | 2687 | 2212 | 1836 | 897 | 10151 |
| | 15-19 | 2147 | 1752 | 2013 | 1293 | 847 | 8052 |
| | 20-24 | 206 | 117 | 56 | 232 | 170 | 781 |
| | 25-29 | 0 | 63 | 82 | 53 | 236 | 433 |
| | 30-34 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| | 35-39 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 105 |
| | 40-44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| | 45-49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | 55-59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| | 60-64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 8288 | 8008 | 6770 | 5756 | 3965 | 32787 |

**TABLE 3.57B: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL FULL TIME OR PART TIME OR CLASSES
BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Attend Private School/Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 0-4 | 38.5 | 19.9 | 4.5 | 10.7 | 8.3 | 13.5 |
| | 5-9 | 14.2 | 16.1 | 8.5 | 30.9 | 36.8 | 22.6 |
| | 10-14 | 9.4 | 23.0 | 21.3 | 25.7 | 16.5 | 19.5 |
| | 15-19 | 14.2 | 23.3 | 51.7 | 10.7 | 14.4 | 24.4 |
| | 20-24 | 23.6 | 7.4 | .0 | .0 | 7.0 | 6.2 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | 10.2 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 14.9 | 8.7 |
| | 30-34 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | 8.1 | 4.0 | .0 | 2.6 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 12.0 | .0 | 1.9 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | .6 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No | 0-4 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 9.0 |
| | 5-9 | 31.4 | 33.3 | 29.8 | 30.6 | 33.7 | 31.7 |
| | 10-14 | 31.8 | 33.6 | 33.6 | 32.7 | 24.6 | 32.0 |
| | 15-19 | 26.7 | 22.3 | 26.3 | 23.1 | 23.6 | 24.6 |
| | 20-24 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 1.8 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 | 3.1 | .4 |
| | 30-34 | .5 | .5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .7 | .1 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 | .0 | .1 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .1 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Attend Private School/Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Not Stated | 0-4 | 14.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.4 |
| | 5-9 | 26.1 | 33.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 18.0 |
| | 10-14 | 19.7 | 66.4 | 46.5 | .0 | .0 | 39.5 |
| | 15-19 | 19.7 | .0 | 39.3 | 100.0 | .0 | 25.2 |
| | 20-24 | 19.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.2 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .0 | 14.2 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 |
| | 30-34 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | .0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 0-4 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 10.3 | 9.4 |
| | 5-9 | 30.5 | 31.9 | 26.3 | 30.4 | 34.5 | 30.4 |
| | 10-14 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 22.6 | 31.0 |
| | 15-19 | 25.9 | 21.9 | 29.7 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 24.6 |
| | 20-24 | 2.5 | 1.5 | .8 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 2.4 |
| | 25-29 | .0 | .8 | 1.2 | .9 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| | 30-34 | .4 | .4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | 35-39 | .0 | .0 | .9 | .4 | .5 | .3 |
| | 40-44 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .3 |
| | 45-49 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 50-54 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .1 |
| | 55-59 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .1 |
| | 60-64 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Attend Private School/Classes | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Yes | Chi-square | 1715.087 |
| | df | 32 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| No | Chi-square | 1615.095 |
| | df | 36 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Not Stated | Chi-square | 551.031 |
| | df | 15 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.58A: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES
(COUNT)**

| Enrolled In Distant Education Programme | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0 | 63 | 46 | 120 | 198 | 427 |
| No | 7176 | 7389 | 6254 | 5368 | 3567 | 29753 |
| Not Stated | 1112 | 555 | 470 | 268 | 201 | 2607 |
| Total | 8288 | 8008 | 6770 | 5756 | 3965 | 32787 |

**TABLE 3.58B: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Enrolled In Distant Education Programme | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | .0 | .3 | .2 | .5 | .9 | .4 |
| No | 34.6 | 34.2 | 28.9 | 24.8 | 16.8 | 27.9 |
| Not Stated | 65.4 | 65.5 | 70.9 | 74.6 | 82.3 | 71.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Enrolled In Distant Education Programme | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2599.393 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.59A: PERSONS 5-15 -NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| 0 | 378 | 67 | 84 | 74 | 54 | 657 |
| 1 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| 2 | 0 | 63 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| 3 | 229 | 56 | 82 | 176 | 0 | 543 |
| 4 | 329 | 172 | 284 | 126 | 91 | 1003 |
| 5 | 5195 | 5375 | 4007 | 3360 | 2419 | 20356 |
| Total | 6224 | 5734 | 4564 | 3736 | 2563 | 22820 |

TABLE 3.59B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| 0 | 6.1 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| 1 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| 2 | .0 | 1.1 | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | .7 |
| 3 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 4.7 | .0 | 2.4 |
| 4 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.4 |
| 5 | 83.5 | 93.7 | 87.8 | 89.9 | 94.4 | 89.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes | Consumption Quintiles |
|--|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1190.813 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.60A: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL ALL 5 DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Illness | 356 | 74 | 36 | 103 | 0 | 569 |
| Financial Problems | 175 | 67 | 46 | 20 | 0 | 308 |
| Transportation Problems | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Working | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 82 |
| Home duties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not worth going | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| School closed/holidays | 509 | 257 | 263 | 126 | 148 | 1303 |
| Truant/Delinquent (no reason) | 20 | 20 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 86 |
| Pregnant/young mother | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baby sitting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Apprenticeship | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fear of Gangs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Menstrual Problems | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| Other | 107 | 155 | 134 | 257 | 177 | 830 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1238 | 573 | 514 | 598 | 371 | 3295 |

TABLE 3.60B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Illness | 28.8 | 12.9 | 6.9 | 17.2 | .0 | 17.3 |
| Financial Problems | 14.1 | 11.7 | 8.9 | 3.4 | .0 | 9.3 |
| Transportation Problems | 2.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| Working | 2.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 12.4 | 2.5 |
| Home duties | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not worth going | .0 | .0 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 1.1 |
| School closed/holidays | 41.1 | 44.8 | 51.1 | 21.1 | 40.0 | 39.5 |
| Truant/Delinquent (no reason) | 1.6 | 3.5 | .0 | 7.7 | .0 | 2.6 |
| Pregnant/young mother | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Baby sitting | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Apprenticeship | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Fear of Gangs | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Menstrual Problems | .0 | .0 | .0 | 7.7 | .0 | 1.4 |
| Other | 8.7 | 27.0 | 26.1 | 42.9 | 47.7 | 25.2 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1386.794 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.61: MEAN OF HOW FAR AWAY IS SCHOOL

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| How Far Away Is School | 19 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 20 |

TABLE 3.62A: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Way Normally Gets To School | N | | | | | |
| Walking | 4516 | 3352 | 2045 | 1226 | 558 | 11696 |
| Cycling | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taxi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 138 |
| Bus/Mini Bus | 3838 | 4508 | 4438 | 4120 | 2376 | 19279 |
| Private Transport | 132 | 159 | 71 | 407 | 775 | 1545 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 21 | 118 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8486 | 8019 | 6651 | 5753 | 3867 | 32776 |

TABLE 3.62B: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Way Normally Gets To School | % | | | | | |
| Walking | 53.2 | 41.8 | 30.7 | 21.3 | 14.4 | 35.7 |
| Cycling | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Taxi | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 | .4 |
| Bus/Mini Bus | 45.2 | 56.2 | 66.7 | 71.6 | 61.4 | 58.8 |
| Private Transport | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 7.1 | 20.0 | 4.7 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | .5 | .4 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Way Normally Gets To School | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 6022.659 |
| df | 16 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.63A: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| School Feeding Programme | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 5476 | 4772 | 4426 | 3001 | 1848 | 19524 |
| No | 3041 | 3310 | 2227 | 2783 | 1988 | 13350 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8517 | 8083 | 6653 | 5785 | 3836 | 32873 |

TABLE 3.63B: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| School Feeding Programme | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 64.3 | 59.0 | 66.5 | 51.9 | 48.2 | 59.4 |
| No | 35.7 | 41.0 | 33.5 | 48.1 | 51.8 | 40.6 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| School Feeding Programme | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 560.981 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000*.a,b |

TABLE 3.64A: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Pay For School Feeding Service | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 3124 | 2943 | 2462 | 1698 | 890 | 11116 |
| No | 2935 | 2292 | 2320 | 1801 | 1224 | 10572 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6059 | 5235 | 4782 | 3498 | 2114 | 21688 |

TABLE 3.64B: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Pay For School Feeding Service | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 51.6 | 56.2 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 42.1 | 51.3 |
| No | 48.4 | 43.8 | 48.5 | 51.5 | 57.9 | 48.7 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Pay For School Feeding Service | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 133.259 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.65A: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 2793 | 2172 | 1578 | 1587 | 841 | 8970 |
| No | 3041 | 3063 | 3069 | 1836 | 1273 | 12283 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 5834 | 5235 | 4647 | 3423 | 2114 | 21253 |

TABLE 3.65B: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 47.9 | 41.5 | 34.0 | 46.4 | 39.8 | 42.2 |
| No | 52.1 | 58.5 | 66.0 | 53.6 | 60.2 | 57.8 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service | Consumption Quintiles |
|--|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 236.905 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.66A: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Has All Textbooks Required For School | N | | | | | |
| Yes, Has Books for Exclusive Use | 2585 | 4433 | 4059 | 3890 | 2819 | 17786 |
| Yes, but shares with other family members | 267 | 330 | 176 | 104 | 0 | 877 |
| Has Only Some Books | 4277 | 2332 | 1850 | 1235 | 647 | 10341 |
| Has None | 1318 | 968 | 626 | 467 | 437 | 3816 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8446 | 8062 | 6712 | 5696 | 3903 | 32820 |

TABLE 3.66B: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Has All Textbooks Required For School | % | | | | | |
| Yes, Has Books for Exclusive Use | 30.6 | 55.0 | 60.5 | 68.3 | 72.2 | 54.2 |
| Yes, but shares with other family members | 3.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 | .0 | 2.7 |
| Has Only Some Books | 50.6 | 28.9 | 27.6 | 21.7 | 16.6 | 31.5 |
| Has None | 15.6 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 11.2 | 11.6 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Has All Textbooks Required For School | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3234.676 |
| df | 12 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.67A: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Books Provided By School At No Cost | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 191 | 248 | 200 | 230 | 99 | 967 |
| No | 5508 | 4308 | 3540 | 3754 | 2082 | 19192 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 5699 | 4555 | 3740 | 3984 | 2181 | 20159 |

TABLE 3.67B: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Books Provided By School At No Cost | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 3.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 |
| No | 96.6 | 94.6 | 94.7 | 94.2 | 95.5 | 95.2 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Books Provided By School At No Cost | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 41.317 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.68A: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| How Obtain Books | N | | | | | |
| Borrowed For Use | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 100 |
| Received from Relative/Friend | 331 | 83 | 21 | 186 | 0 | 622 |
| Purchased New | 897 | 394 | 279 | 627 | 167 | 2364 |
| Purchased Second Hand | 75 | 0 | 32 | 82 | 46 | 234 |
| Bought Some/Got Some Free | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Received From NGO | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Government Book Loan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Total | 1200 | 414 | 441 | 662 | 213 | 2930 |

TABLE 3.68B: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| How Obtain Books | % | | | | | |
| Borrowed For Use | 4.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 21.6 | 3.4 |
| Received from Relative/Friend | 27.6 | 20.1 | 4.8 | 28.1 | .0 | 21.2 |
| Purchased New | 74.8 | 95.1 | 63.3 | 94.6 | 78.4 | 80.7 |
| Purchased Second Hand | 6.2 | .0 | 7.2 | 12.3 | 21.6 | 8.0 |
| Bought Some/Got Some Free | .0 | .0 | 14.3 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 |
| Received From NGO | .0 | .0 | 10.4 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 |
| Government Book Loan | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Other | 3.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| How Obtain Books | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1493.220 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.69A: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Reason For Not Having Required Textbooks | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Books Not Available | 272 | 127 | 390 | 163 | 201 | 1154 |
| Could Not Afford | 3537 | 2091 | 984 | 621 | 216 | 7448 |
| Available in School Library | 701 | 626 | 526 | 370 | 405 | 2629 |
| Lost or Destroyed | 63 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| To be Purchased | 368 | 71 | 46 | 83 | 128 | 696 |
| Other | 141 | 484 | 82 | 307 | 0 | 1014 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 5083 | 3444 | 2028 | 1545 | 950 | 13051 |

TABLE 3.69B: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Reason For Not Having Required Textbooks | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Books Not Available | 5.4 | 3.7 | 19.2 | 10.6 | 21.2 | 8.8 |
| Could Not Afford | 69.6 | 60.7 | 48.5 | 40.2 | 22.7 | 57.1 |
| Available in School Library | 13.8 | 18.2 | 26.0 | 24.0 | 42.7 | 20.1 |
| Lost or Destroyed | 1.2 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| To be Purchased | 7.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 13.4 | 5.3 |
| Other | 2.8 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 19.9 | .0 | 7.8 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason For Not Having Required Textbooks | Consumption Quintiles |
|--|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2483.384 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000*.a |

TABLE 3.70A: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Made Use Of Loan Book Facility | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 858 | 974 | 701 | 180 | 166 | 2879 |
| No | 7300 | 7052 | 5980 | 5414 | 3605 | 29351 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8158 | 8027 | 6681 | 5594 | 3770 | 32230 |

TABLE 3.70B: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Made Use Of Loan Book Facility | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 10.5 | 12.1 | 10.5 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 8.9 |
| No | 89.5 | 87.9 | 89.5 | 96.8 | 95.6 | 91.1 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Made Use Of Loan Book Facility | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 466.128 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.71: PERSONS UNDER 16 NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING
SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Reason Not Attending School | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Too young | 2670 | 1562 | 1473 | 1001 | 648 | 7354 |
| Financial Problems | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Problems | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Working | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illness | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Physically/mentally challenged | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| No school available | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No space in school | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pregnant/young mother | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baby sitting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Apprenticeship | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not worth going to school | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Expelled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Suspended | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 36 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| > 15 Years | 166 | 107 | 71 | 67 | 155 | 566 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 2903 | 1750 | 1544 | 1069 | 803 | 8069 |

TABLE 3.72A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Ever Attended School | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 8955 | 10046 | 11060 | 12348 | 15376 | 57785 |
| No | 2022 | 1561 | 1120 | 1083 | 682 | 6468 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 10977 | 11607 | 12180 | 13431 | 16059 | 64253 |

TABLE 3.72B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Ever Attended School | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 81.6 | 86.5 | 90.8 | 91.9 | 95.8 | 89.9 |
| No | 18.4 | 13.5 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 4.2 | 10.1 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Ever Attended School | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1663.261 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

**TABLE 3.73A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING
SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 0 | 32 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 99 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| | Primary | 2889 | 3042 | 3390 | 3304 | 3623 | 16247 |
| | Secondary | 1058 | 1898 | 1708 | 1994 | 2342 | 9001 |
| | Tertiary | 82 | 74 | 146 | 835 | 821 | 1958 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 299 | 221 | 590 | 109 | 53 | 1272 |
| | Don't Know | 346 | 293 | 155 | 306 | 296 | 1396 |
| | Not Stated | 456 | 419 | 432 | 677 | 351 | 2336 |
| | Total | 5130 | 5978 | 6422 | 7292 | 7531 | 32354 |
| Female | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Primary | 2609 | 3541 | 3896 | 3824 | 5221 | 19091 |
| | Secondary | 1868 | 2193 | 2641 | 2615 | 3018 | 12336 |
| | Tertiary | 52 | 209 | 284 | 722 | 1116 | 2383 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 314 | 201 | 260 | 159 | 0 | 934 |
| | Don't Know | 393 | 248 | 263 | 799 | 692 | 2395 |
| | Not Stated | 501 | 789 | 676 | 616 | 409 | 2992 |
| | Total | 5736 | 7245 | 8020 | 8767 | 10457 | 40225 |
| Total | None | 0 | 32 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 130 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 109 |
| | Primary | 5498 | 6582 | 7286 | 7128 | 8844 | 35338 |
| | Secondary | 2927 | 4091 | 4349 | 4609 | 5361 | 21337 |
| | Tertiary | 133 | 283 | 431 | 1557 | 1937 | 4341 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 613 | 422 | 850 | 268 | 53 | 2206 |
| | Don't Know | 738 | 541 | 418 | 1105 | 988 | 3791 |
| | Not Stated | 957 | 1209 | 1108 | 1293 | 760 | 5327 |
| | Total | 10866 | 13224 | 14443 | 16059 | 17988 | 72579 |

**TABLE 3.73B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX
AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | .0 | .5 | .0 | .9 | .0 | .3 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .1 |
| | Primary | 56.3 | 50.9 | 52.8 | 45.3 | 48.1 | 50.2 |
| | Secondary | 20.6 | 31.7 | 26.6 | 27.3 | 31.1 | 27.8 |
| | Tertiary | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 6.1 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 5.8 | 3.7 | 9.2 | 1.5 | .7 | 3.9 |
| | Don't Know | 6.7 | 4.9 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.3 |
| | Not Stated | 8.9 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 9.3 | 4.7 | 7.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 | .0 | .1 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | .9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | Primary | 45.5 | 48.9 | 48.6 | 43.6 | 49.9 | 47.5 |
| | Secondary | 32.6 | 30.3 | 32.9 | 29.8 | 28.9 | 30.7 |
| | Tertiary | .9 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 5.9 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 5.5 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 1.8 | .0 | 2.3 |
| | Don't Know | 6.8 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 9.1 | 6.6 | 6.0 |
| | Not Stated | 8.7 | 10.9 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 7.4 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | .0 | .2 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .2 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | .5 | .0 | .0 | .3 | .2 |
| | Primary | 50.6 | 49.8 | 50.5 | 44.4 | 49.2 | 48.7 |
| | Secondary | 26.9 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 28.7 | 29.8 | 29.4 |
| | Tertiary | 1.2 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 6.0 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 5.6 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 1.7 | .3 | 3.0 |
| | Don't Know | 6.8 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 5.2 |
| | Not Stated | 8.8 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 4.2 | 7.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 2826.637 |
| | df | 28 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 2583.512 |
| | df | 28 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.74A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Primary | 1238 | 1069 | 1725 | 2191 | 3214 | 9437 |
| | Secondary | 365 | 440 | 495 | 794 | 1304 | 3398 |
| | Tertiary | 0 | 20 | 69 | 523 | 666 | 1278 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 0 | 20 | 103 | 0 | 32 | 154 |
| | Don't Know | 275 | 130 | 67 | 243 | 85 | 800 |
| | Not Stated | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 100 |
| | Total | 1923 | 1679 | 2459 | 3818 | 5355 | 15234 |
| Female | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Primary | 1237 | 2143 | 2277 | 2011 | 3083 | 10750 |
| | Secondary | 356 | 416 | 307 | 448 | 1058 | 2585 |
| | Tertiary | 0 | 0 | 36 | 153 | 395 | 583 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 63 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| | Don't Know | 146 | 149 | 54 | 357 | 493 | 1198 |
| | Not Stated | 145 | 103 | 71 | 0 | 113 | 432 |
| | Total | 1947 | 2873 | 2811 | 2968 | 5142 | 15742 |
| Total | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Primary | 2475 | 3211 | 4002 | 4202 | 6297 | 20187 |
| | Secondary | 721 | 856 | 802 | 1242 | 2362 | 5983 |
| | Tertiary | 0 | 20 | 104 | 676 | 1061 | 1861 |
| | Special Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vocational | 63 | 20 | 169 | 0 | 32 | 284 |
| | Don't Know | 420 | 279 | 121 | 599 | 579 | 1998 |
| | Not Stated | 191 | 103 | 71 | 0 | 167 | 531 |
| | Total | 3870 | 4552 | 5270 | 6786 | 10497 | 30976 |

**TABLE 3.74B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)**

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.8 | .0 | .4 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Primary | 64.4 | 63.6 | 70.2 | 57.4 | 60.0 | 61.9 |
| | Secondary | 19.0 | 26.2 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 24.4 | 22.3 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 13.7 | 12.4 | 8.4 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | .0 | 1.2 | 4.2 | .0 | .6 | 1.0 |
| | Don't Know | 14.3 | 7.8 | 2.7 | 6.4 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| | Not Stated | 2.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| | Primary | 63.5 | 74.6 | 81.0 | 67.8 | 60.0 | 68.3 |
| | Secondary | 18.3 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 15.1 | 20.6 | 16.4 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 7.7 | 3.7 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 3.2 | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Don't Know | 7.5 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 7.6 |
| | Not Stated | 7.4 | 3.6 | 2.5 | .0 | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .0 | .2 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | 1.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | Primary | 63.9 | 70.5 | 75.9 | 61.9 | 60.0 | 65.2 |
| | Secondary | 18.6 | 18.8 | 15.2 | 18.3 | 22.5 | 19.3 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | .4 | 2.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 6.0 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 1.6 | .4 | 3.2 | .0 | .3 | .9 |
| | Don't Know | 10.9 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 6.5 |
| | Not Stated | 4.9 | 2.3 | 1.3 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

**TABLE 3.75A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY
SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 3713 | 3520 | 3732 | 3670 | 3574 | 18210 |
| | School Leaving | 120 | 259 | 337 | 444 | 452 | 1611 |
| | O Level | 486 | 1401 | 1105 | 1226 | 1345 | 5563 |
| | A Level | 0 | 109 | 0 | 92 | 67 | 268 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 0 | 74 | 237 | 259 | 481 | 1051 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 138 | 238 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 112 | 279 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 0 | 49 | 120 | 124 | 292 |
| | Other | 36 | 107 | 129 | 218 | 275 | 764 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 400 | 202 | 402 | 292 | 646 | 1942 |
| | Total | 4755 | 5672 | 5990 | 6587 | 7213 | 30218 |
| Female | None | 3782 | 4289 | 4450 | 4611 | 4975 | 22106 |
| | School Leaving | 189 | 278 | 268 | 308 | 626 | 1669 |
| | O Level | 767 | 920 | 1585 | 1728 | 1766 | 6766 |
| | A Level | 54 | 83 | 63 | 155 | 166 | 521 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 78 | 148 | 279 | 382 | 462 | 1348 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 218 | 264 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 82 | 36 | 177 | 275 | 569 |
| | Other | 0 | 86 | 134 | 449 | 306 | 976 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 332 | 481 | 380 | 351 | 997 | 2542 |
| | Total | 5201 | 6368 | 7240 | 8162 | 9882 | 36852 |
| Total | None | 7495 | 7809 | 8182 | 8281 | 8550 | 40316 |
| | School Leaving | 309 | 537 | 605 | 751 | 1077 | 3280 |
| | O Level | 1253 | 2321 | 2690 | 2953 | 3111 | 12329 |
| | A Level | 54 | 193 | 63 | 247 | 233 | 790 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 78 | 222 | 516 | 641 | 943 | 2399 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 46 | 100 | 356 | 502 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 203 | 370 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 82 | 84 | 297 | 399 | 861 |
| | Other | 36 | 193 | 263 | 668 | 581 | 1740 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 733 | 684 | 782 | 643 | 1643 | 4484 |
| | Total | 9956 | 12040 | 13231 | 14749 | 17095 | 67070 |

**TABLE 3.75B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY
SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | 49.2 | 43.3 | 49.6 | 41.5 | 42.3 | 45.2 |
| | School Leaving | 1.1 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 3.2 |
| | O Level | 5.3 | 13.2 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 15.7 | 11.7 |
| | A Level | .0 | 1.0 | .4 | .9 | .7 | .6 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | .0 | .7 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | .5 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.9 | 1.2 | .6 |
| | Professional Qualification | .0 | .0 | .5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | .6 |
| | Other | .3 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.5 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 44.0 | 38.1 | 31.1 | 30.8 | 23.4 | 33.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | 47.1 | 49.4 | 46.7 | 44.9 | 41.7 | 45.9 |
| | School Leaving | 2.0 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 3.2 |
| | O Level | 7.3 | 9.4 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 12.9 |
| | A Level | .8 | .7 | .5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | .7 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .4 | .0 | 1.7 | .4 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 | .7 | .2 |
| | Professional Qualification | .0 | .7 | .3 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.0 |
| | Other | .0 | .8 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 42.1 | 34.3 | 30.3 | 26.1 | 23.5 | 31.0 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | 48.2 | 46.4 | 48.0 | 43.3 | 42.0 | 45.6 |
| | School Leaving | 1.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 5.4 | 3.2 |
| | O Level | 6.3 | 11.2 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 12.4 |
| | A Level | .4 | .9 | .5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .8 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | .4 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 2.3 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .2 | .5 | 1.6 | .5 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .9 | .4 |
| | Professional Qualification | .0 | .4 | .4 | 1.4 | 2.1 | .8 |
| | Other | .2 | .9 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.7 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 43.0 | 36.1 | 30.7 | 28.2 | 23.5 | 32.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 4243.780 |
| | df | 36 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 4338.272 |
| | df | 36 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.76A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 1580 | 1073 | 1733 | 2447 | 3169 | 10002 |
| | School Leaving | 36 | 21 | 67 | 212 | 399 | 735 |
| | O Level | 163 | 295 | 399 | 400 | 655 | 1912 |
| | A Level | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 0 | 74 | 54 | 153 | 317 | 597 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 92 | 146 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 66 | 208 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 0 | 49 | 84 | 109 | 242 |
| | Other | 0 | 71 | 0 | 88 | 222 | 381 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 145 | 82 | 158 | 239 | 325 | 948 |
| | Total | 1923 | 1679 | 2459 | 3818 | 5355 | 15234 |
| Female | None | 1532 | 2367 | 2370 | 2243 | 3331 | 11843 |
| | School Leaving | 54 | 153 | 126 | 78 | 317 | 728 |
| | O Level | 153 | 36 | 133 | 333 | 419 | 1074 |
| | A Level | 36 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 32 | 87 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 198 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 70 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 46 | 0 | 21 | 67 | 134 |
| | Other | 0 | 66 | 0 | 133 | 120 | 319 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 174 | 205 | 181 | 140 | 494 | 1195 |
| | Total | 1947 | 2873 | 2811 | 2968 | 5142 | 15742 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Total | None | 3111 | 3440 | 4103 | 4690 | 6501 | 21845 |
| | School Leaving | 89 | 174 | 193 | 290 | 716 | 1462 |
| | O Level | 316 | 330 | 532 | 733 | 1075 | 2985 |
| | A Level | 36 | 63 | 0 | 20 | 32 | 151 |
| | Diploma or Associate Degree | 0 | 74 | 54 | 153 | 515 | 795 |
| | Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 186 | 240 |
| | Postgraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 136 | 278 |
| | Professional Qualification | 0 | 46 | 49 | 105 | 176 | 376 |
| | Other | 0 | 137 | 0 | 221 | 342 | 700 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 319 | 287 | 339 | 380 | 819 | 2143 |
| | Total | 3870 | 4552 | 5270 | 6786 | 10497 | 30976 |

**TABLE 3.76B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD
BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.8 | .0 | .4 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Primary | 64.4 | 63.6 | 70.2 | 57.4 | 60.0 | 61.9 |
| | Secondary | 19.0 | 26.2 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 24.4 | 22.3 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 13.7 | 12.4 | 8.4 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | .0 | 1.2 | 4.2 | .0 | .6 | 1.0 |
| | Don't Know | 14.3 | 7.8 | 2.7 | 6.4 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| | Not Stated | 2.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| | Primary | 63.5 | 74.6 | 81.0 | 67.8 | 60.0 | 68.3 |
| | Secondary | 18.3 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 15.1 | 20.6 | 16.4 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 7.7 | 3.7 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| | Vocational | 3.2 | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Don't Know | 7.5 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 7.6 |
| | Not Stated | 7.4 | 3.6 | 2.5 | .0 | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .0 | .2 |
| | Pre School/Kindergarten | .0 | 1.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| | Primary | 63.9 | 70.5 | 75.9 | 61.9 | 60.0 | 65.2 |
| | Secondary | 18.6 | 18.8 | 15.2 | 18.3 | 22.5 | 19.3 |
| | Tertiary | .0 | .4 | 2.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 6.0 |
| | Special Education | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Vocational | 1.6 | .4 | 3.2 | .0 | .3 | .9 |
| | Don't Know | 10.9 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 6.5 |
| | Not Stated | 4.9 | 2.3 | 1.3 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Highest Grade Attained | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 1832.275 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |
| Female | Chi-square | 1807.636 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.77A: DISTANCE FROM SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Distance From School | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Under 10 | 724 | 1547 | 832 | 1197 | 1260 | 5559 |
| 10-15 | 3558 | 2895 | 3090 | 1711 | 1310 | 12565 |
| 16-20 | 1343 | 996 | 403 | 794 | 1051 | 4588 |
| 21-30 | 2169 | 2068 | 1395 | 1178 | 511 | 7321 |
| 31-40 | 473 | 322 | 575 | 550 | 195 | 2115 |
| 41-50 | 157 | 113 | 179 | 493 | 183 | 1125 |
| 51 to 60 | 85 | 91 | 296 | 350 | 167 | 990 |
| Over 1 Hour | 36 | 54 | 162 | 0 | 71 | 323 |
| Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 8545 | 8087 | 6932 | 6273 | 4748 | 34585 |

TABLE 3.77B: DISTANCE FROM SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Distance From School | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Under 10 | 8.5 | 19.1 | 12.0 | 19.1 | 26.5 | 16.1 |
| 10-15 | 41.6 | 35.8 | 44.6 | 27.3 | 27.6 | 36.3 |
| 16-20 | 15.7 | 12.3 | 5.8 | 12.7 | 22.1 | 13.3 |
| 21-30 | 25.4 | 25.6 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 10.8 | 21.2 |
| 31-40 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 4.1 | 6.1 |
| 41-50 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 3.3 |
| 51 to 60 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 2.9 |
| Over 1 Hour | .4 | .7 | 2.3 | .0 | 1.5 | .9 |
| Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

3.5 ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

TABLE 3.78A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Labour Force Participation | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Participant | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |
| Non Participant | 4158 | 4601 | 6341 | 6684 | 8334 | 30118 |
| Total | 12869 | 14203 | 15570 | 16556 | 18502 | 77700 |

TABLE 3.78B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Labour Force Participation | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Participant | 67.7 | 67.6 | 59.3 | 59.6 | 55.0 | 61.2 |
| Non Participant | 32.3 | 32.4 | 40.7 | 40.4 | 45.0 | 38.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Labour Force Participation | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 819.273 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.79A: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| No. Months Worked In Past 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 6226 | 7269 | 7540 | 8362 | 9036 | 38433 |
| No | 5736 | 6294 | 7690 | 7903 | 9247 | 36871 |
| Not Stated | 906 | 640 | 340 | 291 | 220 | 2396 |
| Total | 12869 | 14203 | 15570 | 16556 | 18502 | 77700 |

TABLE 3.79B: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| No. Months Worked In Past 12 Months | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 48.4 | 51.2 | 48.4 | 50.5 | 48.8 | 49.5 |
| No | 44.6 | 44.3 | 49.4 | 47.7 | 50.0 | 47.5 |
| Not Stated | 7.0 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 3.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| No. Months Worked In Past 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1206.174 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.80A: PERSONS 15+ - MONTHS WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Work Done In Last Seven Days | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 446 | 158 | 141 | 92 | 0 | 836 |
| No | 271 | 210 | 173 | 265 | 82 | 1000 |
| 3 | 286 | 461 | 201 | 156 | 88 | 1192 |
| 4 | 392 | 216 | 240 | 146 | 146 | 1140 |
| 5 | 251 | 289 | 170 | 338 | 201 | 1249 |
| 6 | 221 | 304 | 283 | 99 | 638 | 1545 |
| 7 | 301 | 121 | 197 | 200 | 179 | 998 |
| 8 | 310 | 36 | 386 | 297 | 242 | 1271 |
| 9 | 351 | 237 | 284 | 321 | 279 | 1471 |
| 10 | 401 | 71 | 229 | 214 | 163 | 1078 |
| 11 | 145 | 173 | 259 | 232 | 496 | 1305 |
| 12 | 2539 | 4692 | 4629 | 5678 | 6287 | 23826 |
| 99 | 313 | 300 | 350 | 323 | 235 | 1521 |
| Total | 6226 | 7269 | 7540 | 8362 | 9036 | 38433 |

TABLE 3.80B: PERSONS 15+ - MONTHS WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Work Done In Last Seven Days | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 7.2 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | .0 | 2.2 |
| No | 4.3 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 3.2 | .9 | 2.6 |
| 3 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 3.1 |
| 4 | 6.3 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 3.0 |
| 5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 3.3 |
| 6 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 7.1 | 4.0 |
| 7 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| 8 | 5.0 | .5 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 |
| 9 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.8 |
| 10 | 6.4 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.8 |
| 11 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 3.4 |
| 12 | 40.8 | 64.6 | 61.4 | 67.9 | 69.6 | 62.0 |
| 99 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 4.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Work Done In Last Seven Days | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 4205.828 |
| df | 48 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.81A: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Did Any Type of Work Past 7 Days | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 4471 | 5957 | 6193 | 7016 | 7626 | 31264 |
| No | 1629 | 1214 | 1189 | 1113 | 1096 | 6241 |
| Not Stated | 126 | 98 | 158 | 233 | 313 | 928 |
| Total | 6226 | 7269 | 7540 | 8362 | 9036 | 38433 |

TABLE 3.81B: PERSONS 15+ WHO WORKED PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Did Any Type of Work Past 7 Days | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 71.8 | 82.0 | 82.1 | 83.9 | 84.4 | 81.3 |
| No | 26.2 | 16.7 | 15.8 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 16.2 |
| Not Stated | 2.0 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Did Any Type of Work Past 7 Days | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 692.727 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.82A: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN THE PAST SEVEN DAYS
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Absent From Work in Last Seven Days | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 0 | 67 | 32 | 189 | 172 | 460 |
| No | 233 | 482 | 306 | 940 | 1164 | 3125 |
| Not Stated | 4364 | 5506 | 6014 | 6119 | 6603 | 28607 |
| Total | 4597 | 6055 | 6352 | 7249 | 7939 | 32192 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Absent From Work in Last Seven Days | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 857.568 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.82B: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN PAST SEVEN DAYS
BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Absent From Work in Last Seven Days | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 13.1 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 9.9 |
| No | 13.3 | 15.1 | 8.7 | 13.3 | 15.1 | 13.1 |
| Not Stated | 73.6 | 77.2 | 81.9 | 75.7 | 75.9 | 76.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Absent From Work in Last Seven Days | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 305.355 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.83A: PERSONS 15+ LOOKING FOR WORK AND READY TO WORK IN THE LAST MONTH
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Looking/Ready For Work In Last Two Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 2912 | 2868 | 2007 | 1673 | 1322 | 10782 |
| No | 372 | 494 | 395 | 696 | 408 | 2365 |
| Total | 3284 | 3362 | 2403 | 2369 | 1729 | 13146 |

**TABLE 3.83B: PERSONS 15+ LOOKING FOR WORK AND READY FOR WORK IN THE LAST MONTH
BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Looking/Ready For Work In Last Two Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 88.7 | 85.3 | 83.6 | 70.6 | 76.4 | 82.0 |
| No | 11.3 | 14.7 | 16.4 | 29.4 | 23.6 | 18.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Looking/Ready For Work In Last Two Months | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 372.453 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.84A: MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Main Reason Not Working In Last Seven Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| No work available | 0 | 0 | 113 | 176 | 100 | 389 |
| Seasonal inactivity | 0 | 0 | 36 | 54 | 0 | 89 |
| Student | 0 | 40 | 0 | 36 | 20 | 96 |
| Household/family duties | 32 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 108 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| Infirmity/Disabled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Did not want to work | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 113 |
| Maternity Leave | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Other | 0 | 36 | 0 | 92 | 21 | 149 |
| Total | 32 | 112 | 201 | 523 | 162 | 1029 |

TABLE 3.84B: MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Main Reason Not Working In Last Seven Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| No work available | .0 | .0 | 56.4 | 33.7 | 61.6 | 37.8 |
| Seasonal inactivity | .0 | .0 | 17.7 | 10.3 | .0 | 8.7 |
| Student | .0 | 36.3 | .0 | 6.8 | 12.5 | 9.4 |
| Household/family duties | 100.0 | 31.9 | 10.1 | .0 | 13.0 | 10.5 |
| Retired | .0 | .0 | .0 | 10.1 | .0 | 5.1 |
| Infirmity/Disabled | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Did not want to work | .0 | .0 | .0 | 21.6 | .0 | 11.0 |
| Maternity Leave | .0 | .0 | 15.8 | .0 | .0 | 3.1 |
| Other | .0 | 31.9 | .0 | 17.6 | 13.0 | 14.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Main Reason Not Working In Last Seven Months | Consumption Quintiles |
|--|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 959.894 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b,c} |

TABLE 3.85: MEAN NUMBER OF YEARS IN JOB BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| No. Years In This Job | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 |

TABLE 3.86: MEAN NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| No. Hours Work In A Week | 37 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 39 |

TABLE 3.87A: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Own illness/injury | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 78 |
| Holiday/vacation | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 56 |
| Personal/family responsibilities | 0 | 117 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| In school/training | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| Strike/lock out | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Job ended in reference week | 262 | 250 | 208 | 86 | 159 | 966 |
| Firm not getting enough work | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Could not find more work | 96 | 20 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 299 |
| Part Time Work | 438 | 333 | 266 | 228 | 435 | 1701 |
| Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 184 | 92 | 212 | 204 | 276 | 969 |
| Total | 981 | 879 | 940 | 539 | 958 | 4297 |

TABLE 3.87B: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Own illness/injury | .0 | 5.2 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 1.8 |
| Holiday/vacation | .0 | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 1.3 |
| Personal/family responsibilities | .0 | 13.3 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 |
| In school/training | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| Strike/lock out | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Job ended in reference week | 26.7 | 28.5 | 22.1 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 22.5 |
| Firm not getting enough work | .0 | .0 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| Could not find more work | 9.8 | 2.3 | 19.4 | .0 | .0 | 7.0 |
| Part Time Work | 44.7 | 37.9 | 28.3 | 42.3 | 45.4 | 39.6 |
| Pregnancy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Other | 18.8 | 10.5 | 22.6 | 37.9 | 28.8 | 22.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1316.579 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.88A: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Occupation | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Legislator/Manager | 46 | 83 | 0 | 200 | 620 | 950 |
| Professional | 396 | 296 | 823 | 1236 | 1548 | 4300 |
| Technical | 128 | 260 | 201 | 394 | 740 | 1722 |
| Clerical | 231 | 681 | 672 | 626 | 833 | 3043 |
| Services/Sales | 1285 | 1699 | 1752 | 1590 | 1809 | 8135 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 293 | 229 | 383 | 631 | 224 | 1761 |
| Craft | 1294 | 1465 | 1342 | 1323 | 1721 | 7145 |
| Machine Operator | 215 | 307 | 448 | 731 | 335 | 2036 |
| Elementary | 1116 | 1293 | 1083 | 566 | 665 | 4723 |
| Armed Forces | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Not stated | 414 | 331 | 372 | 651 | 103 | 1872 |
| Total | 5419 | 6645 | 7078 | 7947 | 8634 | 35722 |

TABLE 3.88B: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Occupation | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Legislator/Manager | .8 | 1.3 | .0 | 2.5 | 7.2 | 2.7 |
| Professional | 7.3 | 4.5 | 11.6 | 15.5 | 17.9 | 12.0 |
| Technical | 2.4 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 8.6 | 4.8 |
| Clerical | 4.3 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| Services/Sales | 23.7 | 25.6 | 24.8 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 22.8 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 5.4 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 2.6 | 4.9 |
| Craft | 23.9 | 22.1 | 19.0 | 16.6 | 19.9 | 20.0 |
| Machine Operator | 4.0 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 3.9 | 5.7 |
| Elementary | 20.6 | 19.5 | 15.3 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 13.2 |
| Armed Forces | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 | .1 |
| Not stated | 7.6 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 5.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Occupation | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 4436.249 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.89A: INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 643 | 670 | 484 | 776 | 352 | 2924 |
| Manufacturing | 36 | 148 | 247 | 395 | 184 | 1009 |
| Construction | 1272 | 1586 | 1427 | 1375 | 1112 | 6771 |
| Wholesale & Retail | 128 | 404 | 335 | 318 | 786 | 1970 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 172 | 100 | 201 | 149 | 373 | 995 |
| Transportation | 192 | 96 | 112 | 361 | 360 | 1121 |
| Services | 1626 | 2218 | 2887 | 2316 | 3209 | 12257 |
| Admin./Social Security | 40 | 40 | 77 | 170 | 0 | 328 |
| Education/Social Work | 233 | 401 | 415 | 911 | 829 | 2789 |
| Other | 552 | 509 | 365 | 727 | 668 | 2820 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 4894 | 6171 | 6549 | 7498 | 7873 | 32984 |

TABLE 3.89B: INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 13.1 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 8.9 |
| Manufacturing | .7 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 3.1 |
| Construction | 26.0 | 25.7 | 21.8 | 18.3 | 14.1 | 20.5 |
| Wholesale & Retail | 2.6 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 10.0 | 6.0 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 3.5 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| Transportation | 3.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| Services | 33.2 | 36.0 | 44.1 | 30.9 | 40.8 | 37.2 |
| Admin./Social Security | .8 | .7 | 1.2 | 2.3 | .0 | 1.0 |
| Education/Social Work | 4.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 8.5 |
| Other | 11.3 | 8.2 | 5.6 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2454.447 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.90: TYPE OF WORKER BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Paid Employee - Government | 1192 | 1595 | 1471 | 1689 | 1978 | 7925 |
| Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 46 | 82 | 251 | 417 | 796 |
| Paid Employee - private | 3452 | 4265 | 4295 | 4113 | 4243 | 20369 |
| Self employed without employees | 46 | 485 | 701 | 885 | 1177 | 3295 |
| Self employed with employees | 54 | 0 | 122 | 325 | 474 | 975 |
| Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 253 | 0 | 32 | 238 | 140 | 663 |
| Not Stated | 422 | 252 | 375 | 446 | 204 | 1699 |
| Total | 5419 | 6645 | 7078 | 7947 | 8634 | 35722 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2737.434 |
| df | 24 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.91: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 13.1 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 10.4 | 4.5 | 8.9 |
| Manufacturing | .7 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 3.1 |
| Construction | 26.0 | 25.7 | 21.8 | 18.3 | 14.1 | 20.5 |
| Wholesale & Retail | 2.6 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 10.0 | 6.0 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 3.5 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| Transportation | 3.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| Services | 33.2 | 36.0 | 44.1 | 30.9 | 40.8 | 37.2 |
| Admin./Social Security | .8 | .7 | 1.2 | 2.3 | .0 | 1.0 |
| Education/Social Work | 4.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 8.5 |
| Other | 11.3 | 8.2 | 5.6 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2454.447 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.92A: LOCATION OF WORK BYQUINTILES (COUNT)

| Location Of Work | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Fixed | 54 | 241 | 410 | 709 | 917 | 2331 |
| Moved from place to place | 32 | 120 | 106 | 347 | 507 | 1111 |
| Not Stated | 5334 | 6284 | 6562 | 6890 | 7210 | 32280 |
| Total | 5419 | 6645 | 7078 | 7947 | 8634 | 35722 |

TABLE 3.92B: LOCATION OF WORK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Location Of Work | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Fixed | 1.0 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 6.5 |
| Moved from place to place | .6 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 3.1 |
| Not Stated | 98.4 | 94.6 | 92.7 | 86.7 | 83.5 | 90.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Location Of Work | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1207.960 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.93A: MEAN VALUE OF SALE FROM SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Average Value Of Sales | 3270 | 35530 | 39907 | 52605 | 19824 | 35079 |

TABLE 3.93B: MEAN CAPITAL INVESTED IN SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Total Capital Invested | 704 | 38638 | 64629 | 59572 | 23313 | 42293 |

TABLE 3.94A: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Last Time Worked | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Never Worked | 796 | 763 | 492 | 234 | 239 | 2525 |
| Less than one month | 272 | 405 | 173 | 71 | 187 | 1109 |
| 1 > 3 months | 318 | 333 | 243 | 487 | 97 | 1478 |
| 3 > 6 months | 349 | 270 | 264 | 169 | 57 | 1109 |
| 6 > 12 months | 415 | 212 | 217 | 121 | 163 | 1128 |
| 1 year and more | 1105 | 974 | 762 | 821 | 724 | 4387 |
| Total | 3257 | 2957 | 2152 | 1903 | 1467 | 11735 |

TABLE 3.94B: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Last Time Worked | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Never Worked | 24.5 | 25.8 | 22.9 | 12.3 | 16.3 | 21.5 |
| Less than one month | 8.4 | 13.7 | 8.1 | 3.7 | 12.7 | 9.4 |
| 1 > 3 months | 9.8 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 25.6 | 6.6 | 12.6 |
| 3 > 6 months | 10.7 | 9.1 | 12.3 | 8.9 | 3.9 | 9.4 |
| 6 > 12 months | 12.8 | 7.2 | 10.1 | 6.4 | 11.1 | 9.6 |
| 1 year and more | 33.9 | 32.9 | 35.4 | 43.1 | 49.4 | 37.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Last Time Worked | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 856.918 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.95A: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Reason Left Last Job | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| New Job | 0 | 54 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Fired | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 155 |
| Illness/Injury | 0 | 109 | 46 | 0 | 67 | 222 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 36 | 89 |
| To return to school | 54 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 156 |
| Retrenched/laid off | 107 | 103 | 74 | 301 | 82 | 666 |
| Did not want to work | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| No more work available | 1115 | 866 | 892 | 527 | 623 | 4023 |
| Wages too low | 273 | 322 | 245 | 153 | 106 | 1099 |
| Seasonal job | 587 | 433 | 217 | 515 | 230 | 1982 |
| Home Duties | 92 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Sexual Harassment | 0 | 54 | 0 | 32 | 63 | 149 |
| Pregnancy | 71 | 146 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 248 |
| Other | 173 | 142 | 75 | 0 | 67 | 457 |
| Total | 2596 | 2261 | 1659 | 1648 | 1326 | 9491 |

TABLE 3.95B: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Reason Left Last Job | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| New Job | .0 | 2.4 | 2.1 | .0 | .0 | .9 |
| Fired | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.0 | 1.6 |
| Illness/Injury | .0 | 4.8 | 2.8 | .0 | 5.0 | 2.3 |
| Retired | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 2.7 | .9 |
| To return to school | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | .0 | 1.6 |
| Retrenched/laid off | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 18.3 | 6.1 | 7.0 |
| Did not want to work | .8 | .0 | 1.2 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| No more work available | 43.0 | 38.3 | 53.7 | 32.0 | 47.0 | 42.4 |
| Wages too low | 10.5 | 14.3 | 14.7 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 11.6 |
| Seasonal job | 22.6 | 19.2 | 13.1 | 31.2 | 17.3 | 20.9 |
| Home Duties | 3.5 | .0 | 1.2 | .0 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Sexual Harassment | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 1.6 |
| Pregnancy | 2.7 | 6.4 | .0 | 1.9 | .0 | 2.6 |
| Other | 6.7 | 6.3 | 4.5 | .0 | 5.0 | 4.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Left Last Job | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2173.435 |
| df | 52 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.96A: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 1818 | 1194 | 1329 | 710 | 631 | 5682 |
| No | 1474 | 1732 | 822 | 1194 | 882 | 6104 |
| Total | 3292 | 2925 | 2152 | 1903 | 1513 | 11785 |

**TABLE 3.96B: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK
BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 55.2 | 40.8 | 61.8 | 37.3 | 41.7 | 48.2 |
| No | 44.8 | 59.2 | 38.2 | 62.7 | 58.3 | 51.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week | Consumption Quintiles |
|--|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 404.452 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.97A: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| At school | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Housekeeping | 92 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 36 | 89 |
| Disabled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temporary illness | 0 | 63 | 36 | 36 | 46 | 180 |
| Did not want work | 0 | 67 | 0 | 71 | 49 | 187 |
| Awaiting results or applications | 107 | 36 | 0 | 32 | 161 | 336 |
| Knew of no vacancy | 823 | 1087 | 584 | 660 | 373 | 3526 |
| Discouraged | 159 | 217 | 46 | 256 | 57 | 735 |
| Caring for someone | 20 | 36 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 87 |
| Pregnancy | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Other | 237 | 124 | 49 | 0 | 46 | 455 |
| Total | 1438 | 1696 | 769 | 1140 | 767 | 5811 |

TABLE 3.97B: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| At school | .0 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 |
| Housekeeping | 6.4 | .0 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 | 1.9 |
| Retired | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 1.5 |
| Disabled | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Temporary illness | .0 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 3.1 |
| Did not want work | .0 | 3.9 | .0 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 3.2 |
| Awaiting results or applications | 7.5 | 2.1 | .0 | 2.8 | 21.1 | 5.8 |
| Knew of no vacancy | 57.2 | 64.1 | 75.8 | 57.9 | 48.6 | 60.7 |
| Discouraged | 11.0 | 12.8 | 6.0 | 22.5 | 7.4 | 12.6 |
| Caring for someone | 1.4 | 2.1 | .0 | 2.8 | .0 | 1.5 |
| Pregnancy | .0 | 2.1 | 4.6 | .0 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Other | 16.5 | 7.3 | 6.3 | .0 | 6.0 | 7.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1686.450 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.98A: TYPE OF WORK LOOKING FOR BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Type of Work Looking For | N | | | | | |
| Legislator/Manager | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 82 |
| Professional | 155 | 54 | 113 | 85 | 32 | 438 |
| Technical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| Clerical | 209 | 103 | 245 | 71 | 53 | 680 |
| Services/Sales | 398 | 234 | 387 | 184 | 200 | 1404 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 36 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| Craft | 346 | 252 | 216 | 191 | 149 | 1154 |
| Machine Operator | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Elementary | 46 | 89 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 219 |
| Armed Forces | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not stated | 583 | 426 | 218 | 107 | 162 | 1496 |
| Total | 1818 | 1194 | 1329 | 710 | 631 | 5682 |

TABLE 3.98B: TYPE OF WORK LOOKING FOR BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Type of Work Looking For | % | | | | | |
| Legislator/Manager | 2.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.6 | 1.4 |
| Professional | 8.5 | 4.5 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 5.0 | 7.7 |
| Technical | .0 | .0 | .0 | 10.0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| Clerical | 11.5 | 8.6 | 18.4 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 12.0 |
| Services/Sales | 21.9 | 19.6 | 29.1 | 26.0 | 31.8 | 24.7 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 |
| Craft | 19.0 | 21.1 | 16.2 | 26.9 | 23.6 | 20.3 |
| Machine Operator | .0 | .0 | 3.5 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| Elementary | 2.5 | 7.5 | 6.3 | .0 | .0 | 3.9 |
| Armed Forces | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not stated | 32.1 | 35.7 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 25.7 | 26.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Type of Work Looking For | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1275.247 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.99A: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST
THREE WEEKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| At school | 0 | 32 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 67 |
| Housekeeping | 128 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 184 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 36 | 89 |
| Disabled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temporary illness | 0 | 63 | 56 | 36 | 46 | 201 |
| Did not want work | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Have to stay home with children | 71 | 36 | 54 | 32 | 32 | 224 |
| Pregnancy | 32 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Caring for someone | 20 | 0 | 36 | 63 | 32 | 151 |
| Other | 0 | 54 | 32 | 85 | 71 | 242 |
| Don't Know | 171 | 125 | 36 | 0 | 100 | 431 |
| Nothing | 2835 | 2290 | 1647 | 1443 | 1018 | 9233 |
| Total | 3257 | 2670 | 1860 | 1784 | 1354 | 10924 |

**TABLE 3.99B: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST
THREE WEEKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| At school | .0 | 1.2 | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | .6 |
| Housekeeping | 3.9 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Retired | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.0 | 2.6 | .8 |
| Disabled | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Temporary illness | .0 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 1.8 |
| Did not want work | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | .3 |
| Have to stay home with children | 2.2 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Pregnancy | 1.0 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 |
| Caring for someone | .6 | .0 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 1.4 |
| Other | .0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 2.2 |
| Don't Know | 5.2 | 4.7 | 1.9 | .0 | 7.4 | 3.9 |
| Nothing | 87.1 | 85.8 | 88.6 | 80.9 | 75.1 | 84.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1327.848 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.100A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE: PERSONS AGE 15+
BY GENDER AND QUINTILES**

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Sex | N | | | | | |
| Male | 4236 | 4587 | 4793 | 5087 | 4790 | 23493 |
| Female | 4476 | 5014 | 4436 | 4784 | 5378 | 24088 |
| Total | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |

**TABLE 3.100B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE: PERSONS AGE 15+
BY GENDER AND QUINTILES**

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Sex | % | | | | | |
| Male | 48.6 | 47.8 | 51.9 | 51.5 | 47.1 | 49.4 |
| Female | 51.4 | 52.2 | 48.1 | 48.5 | 52.9 | 50.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 75.287 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.101A: DISTRIBUTION OF MALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| None | 3278 | 2639 | 2736 | 2548 | 1996 | 13196 |
| School Leaving | 71 | 205 | 301 | 352 | 219 | 1149 |
| O' Levels | 486 | 1302 | 988 | 1148 | 1147 | 5071 |
| A' Levels | 0 | 109 | 0 | 92 | 67 | 268 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | 0 | 74 | 237 | 213 | 442 | 967 |
| Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 138 | 238 |
| Post Graduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 112 | 246 |
| Professional Qualifications | 0 | 0 | 49 | 120 | 109 | 278 |
| Other | 36 | 0 | 32 | 151 | 145 | 363 |
| Not Stated | 365 | 152 | 402 | 183 | 321 | 1422 |
| Total | 4236 | 4481 | 4744 | 5041 | 4695 | 23197 |

TABLE 3.101B: DISTRIBUTION OF MALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| None | 77.4 | 58.9 | 57.7 | 50.5 | 42.5 | 56.9 |
| School Leaving | 1.7 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| O' Levels | 11.5 | 29.1 | 20.8 | 22.8 | 24.4 | 21.9 |
| A' Levels | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | .0 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 9.4 | 4.2 |
| Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 1.0 |
| Post Graduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.1 |
| Professional Qualifications | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.2 |
| Other | .8 | .0 | .7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.6 |
| Not Stated | 8.6 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 6.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3107.705 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.102A: DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| None | 3076 | 3267 | 2139 | 1603 | 1778 | 11863 |
| School Leaving | 189 | 197 | 149 | 308 | 468 | 1310 |
| O' Levels | 693 | 936 | 1467 | 1636 | 1448 | 6180 |
| A' Levels | 89 | 83 | 63 | 155 | 186 | 577 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | 78 | 148 | 279 | 346 | 417 | 1267 |
| Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 126 | 172 |
| Post Graduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 70 | 91 |
| Professional Qualifications | 0 | 82 | 36 | 146 | 212 | 475 |
| Other | 0 | 20 | 99 | 302 | 124 | 544 |
| Not Stated | 351 | 236 | 124 | 267 | 551 | 1528 |
| Total | 4476 | 4968 | 4401 | 4784 | 5378 | 24007 |

TABLE3.102B: DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| None | 68.7 | 65.8 | 48.6 | 33.5 | 33.1 | 49.4 |
| School Leaving | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 8.7 | 5.5 |
| O' Levels | 15.5 | 18.8 | 33.3 | 34.2 | 26.9 | 25.7 |
| A' Levels | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 2.4 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | 1.7 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 5.3 |
| Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .0 | 2.3 | .7 |
| Post Graduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 | 1.3 | .4 |
| Professional Qualifications | .0 | 1.6 | .8 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.0 |
| Other | .0 | .4 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Not Stated | 7.8 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 10.2 | 6.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 3675.154 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.103A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION
PASSED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| None | 6354 | 5905 | 4875 | 4151 | 3774 | 25060 |
| School Leaving | 260 | 402 | 450 | 660 | 687 | 2459 |
| O' Levels | 1179 | 2238 | 2455 | 2784 | 2595 | 11250 |
| A' Levels | 89 | 193 | 63 | 247 | 253 | 845 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | 78 | 222 | 516 | 560 | 859 | 2234 |
| Undergraduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 46 | 100 | 264 | 410 |
| Post Graduate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 182 | 337 |
| Professional Qualifications | 0 | 82 | 84 | 266 | 321 | 752 |
| Other | 36 | 20 | 130 | 453 | 268 | 907 |
| Not Stated | 715 | 387 | 526 | 450 | 872 | 2950 |
| Total | 8711 | 9449 | 9145 | 9825 | 10074 | 47204 |

**TABLE 3.103B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY HIGHEST EXAMINATION
PASSED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| None | 72.9 | 62.5 | 53.3 | 42.2 | 37.5 | 53.1 |
| School Leaving | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 5.2 |
| O' Levels | 13.5 | 23.7 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 25.8 | 23.8 |
| A' Levels | 1.0 | 2.0 | .7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| Diploma/Associate Degree | .9 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 8.5 | 4.7 |
| Undergraduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .5 | 1.0 | 2.6 | .9 |
| Post Graduate Degree | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | .7 |
| Professional Qualifications | .0 | .9 | .9 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 1.6 |
| Other | .4 | .2 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 1.9 |
| Not Stated | 8.2 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 8.7 | 6.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Highest Examination Passed | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 5429.306 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.104A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX
AND TYPE OF WORKER (COUNT)**

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Paid Employee - Government | 338 | 802 | 574 | 607 | 627 | 2948 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 0 | 46 | 180 | 329 | 555 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 2318 | 2652 | 2460 | 2228 | 2103 | 11760 |
| | Self employed without employees | 0 | 221 | 425 | 647 | 628 | 1921 |
| | Self employed with employees | 0 | 0 | 122 | 233 | 384 | 739 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 190 | 0 | 32 | 175 | 95 | 491 |
| | Not Stated | 1390 | 913 | 1134 | 1018 | 625 | 5079 |
| | Total | 4236 | 4587 | 4793 | 5087 | 4790 | 23493 |
| Female | Paid Employee - Government | 854 | 829 | 917 | 1082 | 1351 | 5034 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 46 | 36 | 71 | 88 | 241 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 1203 | 1649 | 1836 | 1885 | 2141 | 8713 |
| | Self employed without employees | 46 | 265 | 276 | 238 | 550 | 1374 |
| | Self employed with employees | 54 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 91 | 236 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 46 | 172 |
| | Not Stated | 2256 | 2225 | 1372 | 1352 | 1113 | 8318 |
| | Total | 4476 | 5014 | 4436 | 4784 | 5378 | 24088 |
| Total | Paid Employee - Government | 1192 | 1631 | 1491 | 1689 | 1978 | 7981 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 46 | 82 | 251 | 417 | 796 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 3521 | 4301 | 4295 | 4113 | 4243 | 20473 |
| | Self employed without employees | 46 | 485 | 701 | 885 | 1177 | 3295 |
| | Self employed with employees | 54 | 0 | 122 | 325 | 474 | 975 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 253 | 0 | 32 | 238 | 140 | 663 |
| | Not Stated | 3645 | 3138 | 2506 | 2370 | 1738 | 13398 |
| | Total | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |

TABLE 3.104B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF WORKER (PERCENT)

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Paid Employee - Government | 8.0 | 17.5 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 12.5 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 6.9 | 2.4 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 54.7 | 57.8 | 51.3 | 43.8 | 43.9 | 50.1 |
| | Self employed without employees | .0 | 4.8 | 8.9 | 12.7 | 13.1 | 8.2 |
| | Self employed with employees | .0 | .0 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 8.0 | 3.1 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 4.5 | .0 | .7 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| | Not Stated | 32.8 | 19.9 | 23.7 | 20.0 | 13.1 | 21.6 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Paid Employee - Government | 19.1 | 16.5 | 20.7 | 22.6 | 25.1 | 20.9 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | .9 | .8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 26.9 | 32.9 | 41.4 | 39.4 | 39.8 | 36.2 |
| | Self employed without employees | 1.0 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 10.2 | 5.7 |
| | Self employed with employees | 1.2 | .0 | .0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 1.4 | .0 | .0 | 1.3 | .9 | .7 |
| | Not Stated | 50.4 | 44.4 | 30.9 | 28.3 | 20.7 | 34.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Paid Employee - Government | 13.7 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 19.4 | 16.8 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | .5 | .9 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 1.7 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 40.4 | 44.8 | 46.5 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 43.0 |
| | Self employed without employees | .5 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 6.9 |
| | Self employed with employees | .6 | .0 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 2.0 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 2.9 | .0 | .3 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| | Not Stated | 41.8 | 32.7 | 27.2 | 24.0 | 17.1 | 28.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 3097.757 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 1871.598 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.105A: DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY SEX AND BY NUMBER OF HOURS
WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Hours Worked | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1-8 | 0 | 54 | 49 | 109 | 0 | 211 |
| | 9-16 | 119 | 20 | 126 | 20 | 0 | 286 |
| | 17-24 | 83 | 82 | 156 | 104 | 153 | 578 |
| | 25-34 | 227 | 278 | 179 | 165 | 226 | 1075 |
| | 35-40 | 1742 | 2331 | 2031 | 2933 | 2623 | 11661 |
| | 41-50 | 289 | 345 | 503 | 524 | 537 | 2199 |
| | 51-60 | 181 | 71 | 265 | 63 | 171 | 752 |
| | 61-70 | 54 | 231 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 379 |
| | 71-80 | 46 | 46 | 56 | 92 | 46 | 286 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 424 | 202 | 439 | 316 | 452 | 1833 |
| | Total | 3166 | 3659 | 3805 | 4327 | 4303 | 19260 |
| Female | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1-8 | 20 | 36 | 126 | 148 | 128 | 457 |
| | 9-16 | 169 | 112 | 134 | 21 | 78 | 514 |
| | 17-24 | 341 | 112 | 171 | 115 | 142 | 881 |
| | 25-34 | 276 | 303 | 125 | 218 | 402 | 1324 |
| | 35-40 | 1126 | 1648 | 1746 | 2609 | 2411 | 9539 |
| | 41-50 | 142 | 323 | 507 | 169 | 579 | 1720 |
| | 51-60 | 36 | 263 | 82 | 46 | 157 | 583 |
| | 61-70 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | 71-80 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 112 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 89 | 168 | 383 | 259 | 301 | 1201 |
| | Total | 2254 | 2985 | 3273 | 3584 | 4289 | 16385 |
| Total | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1-8 | 20 | 89 | 175 | 257 | 128 | 669 |
| | 9-16 | 288 | 132 | 260 | 41 | 78 | 800 |
| | 17-24 | 425 | 194 | 327 | 219 | 294 | 1459 |
| | 25-34 | 504 | 581 | 303 | 383 | 628 | 2399 |
| | 35-40 | 2868 | 3979 | 3777 | 5542 | 5034 | 21200 |
| | 41-50 | 431 | 668 | 1010 | 693 | 1117 | 3919 |
| | 51-60 | 217 | 334 | 347 | 109 | 328 | 1335 |
| | 61-70 | 107 | 231 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 433 |
| | 71-80 | 46 | 66 | 56 | 92 | 138 | 398 |
| | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Stated | 513 | 370 | 822 | 575 | 753 | 3033 |
| | Total | 5419 | 6645 | 7078 | 7912 | 8592 | 35645 |

**TABLE 3.105B: DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY SEX AND BY NUMBER OF HOURS
WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Hours Worked | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 1-8 | .0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.5 | .0 | 1.1 |
| | 9-16 | 3.8 | .6 | 3.3 | .5 | .0 | 1.5 |
| | 17-24 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 3.0 |
| | 25-34 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 5.6 |
| | 35-40 | 55.0 | 63.7 | 53.4 | 67.8 | 61.0 | 60.5 |
| | 41-50 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 11.4 |
| | 51-60 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 7.0 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| | 61-70 | 1.7 | 6.3 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| | 71-80 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 13.4 | 5.5 | 11.5 | 7.3 | 10.5 | 9.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 1-8 | .9 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| | 9-16 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 4.1 | .6 | 1.8 | 3.1 |
| | 17-24 | 15.2 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 5.4 |
| | 25-34 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 9.4 | 8.1 |
| | 35-40 | 50.0 | 55.2 | 53.3 | 72.8 | 56.2 | 58.2 |
| | 41-50 | 6.3 | 10.8 | 15.5 | 4.7 | 13.5 | 10.5 |
| | 51-60 | 1.6 | 8.8 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| | 61-70 | 2.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| | 71-80 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .0 | 2.1 | .7 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 4.0 | 5.6 | 11.7 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 7.3 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 1-8 | .4 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| | 9-16 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 3.7 | .5 | .9 | 2.2 |
| | 17-24 | 7.8 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.1 |
| | 25-34 | 9.3 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 7.3 | 6.7 |
| | 35-40 | 52.9 | 59.9 | 53.4 | 70.1 | 58.6 | 59.5 |
| | 41-50 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 14.3 | 8.8 | 13.0 | 11.0 |
| | 51-60 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 3.7 |
| | 61-70 | 2.0 | 3.5 | .0 | .0 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| | 71-80 | .8 | 1.0 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| | Not Applicable | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Not Stated | 9.5 | 5.6 | 11.6 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 8.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Hours Worked | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 1626.316 |
| | df | 36 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 2414.854 |
| | df | 36 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.106A: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY SEX AND REASON FOR WORKING LESS THEN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Own illness/injury | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | Holiday/vacation | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 56 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | In school/training | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Strike/lock out | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 221 | 184 | 40 | 66 | 92 | 604 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Could not find more work | 20 | 20 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| | Part Time Work | 67 | 142 | 141 | 49 | 109 | 508 |
| | Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 85 | 21 | 156 | 123 | 142 | 527 |
| | Total | 394 | 434 | 426 | 238 | 378 | 1870 |
| Female | Own illness/injury | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| | Holiday/vacation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | 0 | 117 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| | In school/training | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| | Strike/lock out | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 40 | 66 | 168 | 20 | 67 | 362 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Could not find more work | 76 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| | Part Time Work | 371 | 191 | 125 | 180 | 326 | 1193 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 99 | 71 | 56 | 82 | 134 | 441 |
| | Total | 586 | 446 | 514 | 302 | 580 | 2427 |
| Total | Own illness/injury | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 78 |
| | Holiday/vacation | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 56 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | 0 | 117 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| | In school/training | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| | Strike/lock out | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 262 | 250 | 208 | 86 | 159 | 966 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Could not find more work | 96 | 20 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 299 |
| | Part Time Work | 438 | 333 | 266 | 228 | 435 | 1701 |
| | Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 184 | 92 | 212 | 204 | 276 | 969 |
| | Total | 981 | 879 | 940 | 539 | 958 | 4297 |

TABLE 3.106B: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY SEX AND REASON FOR WORKING LESS THEN 35 HOURS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Own illness/injury | .0 | 10.6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 |
| | Holiday/vacation | .0 | 4.7 | .0 | .0 | 9.4 | 3.0 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | In school/training | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Strike/lock out | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 56.2 | 42.4 | 9.5 | 27.9 | 24.3 | 32.3 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Could not find more work | 5.1 | 4.7 | 20.7 | .0 | .0 | 6.9 |
| | Part Time Work | 17.0 | 32.8 | 33.0 | 20.4 | 28.9 | 27.2 |
| | Pregnancy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 21.7 | 4.8 | 36.7 | 51.7 | 37.4 | 28.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Female | Own illness/injury | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 5.5 | 1.3 |
| | Holiday/vacation | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | .0 | 26.3 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 6.3 |
| | In school/training | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 1.7 |
| | Strike/lock out | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 6.9 | 14.9 | 32.6 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 14.9 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | .0 | .0 | 6.9 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 |
| | Could not find more work | 13.0 | .0 | 18.4 | .0 | .0 | 7.0 |
| | Part Time Work | 63.3 | 42.9 | 24.3 | 59.6 | 56.2 | 49.1 |
| | Pregnancy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 16.8 | 16.0 | 10.9 | 27.0 | 23.1 | 18.2 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Own illness/injury | .0 | 5.2 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 1.8 |
| | Holiday/vacation | .0 | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 1.3 |
| | Personal/family responsibilities | .0 | 13.3 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 |
| | In school/training | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| | Strike/lock out | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Job ended in reference week | 26.7 | 28.5 | 22.1 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 22.5 |
| | Firm not getting enough work | .0 | .0 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| | Could not find more work | 9.8 | 2.3 | 19.4 | .0 | .0 | 7.0 |
| | Part Time Work | 44.7 | 37.9 | 28.3 | 42.3 | 45.4 | 39.6 |
| | Pregnancy | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 18.8 | 10.5 | 22.6 | 37.9 | 28.8 | 22.5 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 757.601 |
| | df | 20 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |
| Female | Chi-square | 1206.312 |
| | df | 28 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |

**TABLE 3.107A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF
 WORKER - SUM TO 100 PERCENT ACROSS QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Paid Employee - Government | 338 | 802 | 574 | 607 | 627 | 2948 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 0 | 46 | 180 | 329 | 555 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 2318 | 2652 | 2460 | 2228 | 2103 | 11760 |
| | Self employed without employees | 0 | 221 | 425 | 647 | 628 | 1921 |
| | Self employed with employees | 0 | 0 | 122 | 233 | 384 | 739 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 190 | 0 | 32 | 175 | 95 | 491 |
| | Not Stated | 1390 | 913 | 1134 | 1018 | 625 | 5079 |
| | Total | 4236 | 4587 | 4793 | 5087 | 4790 | 23493 |
| Female | Paid Employee - Government | 854 | 829 | 917 | 1082 | 1351 | 5034 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 46 | 36 | 71 | 88 | 241 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 1203 | 1649 | 1836 | 1885 | 2141 | 8713 |
| | Self employed without employees | 46 | 265 | 276 | 238 | 550 | 1374 |
| | Self employed with employees | 54 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 91 | 236 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 46 | 172 |
| | Not Stated | 2256 | 2225 | 1372 | 1352 | 1113 | 8318 |
| | Total | 4476 | 5014 | 4436 | 4784 | 5378 | 24088 |
| Total | Paid Employee - Government | 1192 | 1631 | 1491 | 1689 | 1978 | 7981 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | 0 | 46 | 82 | 251 | 417 | 796 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 3521 | 4301 | 4295 | 4113 | 4243 | 20473 |
| | Self employed without employees | 46 | 485 | 701 | 885 | 1177 | 3295 |
| | Self employed with employees | 54 | 0 | 122 | 325 | 474 | 975 |
| | Unpaid family worker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other | 253 | 0 | 32 | 238 | 140 | 663 |
| | Not Stated | 3645 | 3138 | 2506 | 2370 | 1738 | 13398 |
| | Total | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |

**TABLE 3.107B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF
 WORKER - SUM TO 100 PERCENT ACROSS QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Paid Employee - Government | 11.5 | 27.2 | 19.5 | 20.6 | 21.3 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | .0 | 8.3 | 32.5 | 59.3 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 19.7 | 22.6 | 20.9 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed without employees | .0 | 11.5 | 22.1 | 33.7 | 32.7 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed with employees | .0 | .0 | 16.6 | 31.5 | 51.9 | 100.0 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 38.7 | .0 | 6.4 | 35.7 | 19.3 | 100.0 |
| | Not Stated | 27.4 | 18.0 | 22.3 | 20.0 | 12.3 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.0 | 19.5 | 20.4 | 21.7 | 20.4 | 100.0 |
| Female | Paid Employee - Government | 17.0 | 16.5 | 18.2 | 21.5 | 26.8 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | 19.1 | 14.8 | 29.6 | 36.6 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 13.8 | 18.9 | 21.1 | 21.6 | 24.6 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed without employees | 3.3 | 19.3 | 20.1 | 17.3 | 40.0 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed with employees | 22.7 | .0 | .0 | 38.9 | 38.3 | 100.0 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 36.7 | .0 | .0 | 36.7 | 26.7 | 100.0 |
| | Not Stated | 27.1 | 26.8 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 13.4 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.6 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 19.9 | 22.3 | 100.0 |
| Total | Paid Employee - Government | 14.9 | 20.4 | 18.7 | 21.2 | 24.8 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - Statutory | .0 | 5.8 | 10.2 | 31.6 | 52.4 | 100.0 |
| | Paid Employee - private | 17.2 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 20.7 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed without employees | 1.4 | 14.7 | 21.3 | 26.9 | 35.7 | 100.0 |
| | Self employed with employees | 5.5 | .0 | 12.6 | 33.3 | 48.6 | 100.0 |
| | Unpaid family worker | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | Other | 38.1 | .0 | 4.8 | 35.9 | 21.2 | 100.0 |
| | Not Stated | 27.2 | 23.4 | 18.7 | 17.7 | 13.0 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.3 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Type of Worker | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 3097.757 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |
| Female | Chi-square | 1871.598 |
| | df | 24 |
| | Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.108A: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS, SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 616 | 474 | 626 | 108 | 158 | 1982 |
| | 20-24 | 1531 | 1201 | 719 | 740 | 571 | 4761 |
| | 25-29 | 531 | 649 | 573 | 650 | 479 | 2882 |
| | 30-34 | 237 | 326 | 523 | 478 | 341 | 1904 |
| | 35-39 | 130 | 232 | 680 | 503 | 477 | 2023 |
| | 40-44 | 410 | 470 | 564 | 484 | 449 | 2377 |
| | 45-49 | 221 | 395 | 268 | 804 | 580 | 2268 |
| | 50-54 | 253 | 494 | 469 | 552 | 764 | 2531 |
| | 55-59 | 135 | 291 | 235 | 300 | 594 | 1555 |
| | 60-64 | 80 | 20 | 137 | 230 | 210 | 677 |
| | 65 + | 92 | 36 | 0 | 237 | 168 | 533 |
| | Total | 4236 | 4587 | 4793 | 5087 | 4790 | 23493 |
| Female | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 779 | 380 | 402 | 226 | 243 | 2031 |
| | 20-24 | 1333 | 962 | 881 | 896 | 679 | 4751 |
| | 25-29 | 571 | 760 | 855 | 737 | 800 | 3723 |
| | 30-34 | 201 | 540 | 257 | 688 | 318 | 2004 |
| | 35-39 | 497 | 562 | 623 | 685 | 501 | 2868 |
| | 40-44 | 416 | 510 | 260 | 383 | 443 | 2011 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| | 45-49 | 527 | 572 | 521 | 503 | 564 | 2687 |
| | 50-54 | 52 | 329 | 287 | 303 | 841 | 1812 |
| | 55-59 | 67 | 201 | 191 | 243 | 373 | 1076 |
| | 60-64 | 32 | 163 | 87 | 78 | 247 | 606 |
| | 65 + | 0 | 36 | 71 | 41 | 369 | 517 |
| | Total | 4476 | 5014 | 4436 | 4784 | 5378 | 24088 |
| Total | 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15-19 | 1395 | 854 | 1029 | 335 | 401 | 4013 |
| | 20-24 | 2864 | 2163 | 1600 | 1635 | 1250 | 9512 |
| | 25-29 | 1102 | 1409 | 1428 | 1388 | 1278 | 6605 |
| | 30-34 | 438 | 866 | 780 | 1167 | 659 | 3908 |
| | 35-39 | 627 | 794 | 1304 | 1189 | 978 | 4891 |
| | 40-44 | 825 | 980 | 824 | 867 | 892 | 4388 |
| | 45-49 | 748 | 967 | 789 | 1307 | 1144 | 4955 |
| | 50-54 | 305 | 823 | 756 | 855 | 1604 | 4343 |
| | 55-59 | 202 | 492 | 426 | 543 | 967 | 2631 |
| | 60-64 | 112 | 183 | 224 | 308 | 457 | 1284 |
| | 65 + | 92 | 71 | 71 | 278 | 537 | 1050 |
| | Total | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |

**TABLE 3.108B: DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS,
SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Sex | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 31.1 | 23.9 | 31.6 | 5.5 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
| | 20-24 | 32.2 | 25.2 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 12.0 | 100.0 |
| | 25-29 | 18.4 | 22.5 | 19.9 | 22.6 | 16.6 | 100.0 |
| | 30-34 | 12.4 | 17.1 | 27.4 | 25.1 | 17.9 | 100.0 |
| | 35-39 | 6.4 | 11.5 | 33.6 | 24.9 | 23.6 | 100.0 |
| | 40-44 | 17.2 | 19.8 | 23.7 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 100.0 |
| | 45-49 | 9.7 | 17.4 | 11.8 | 35.5 | 25.6 | 100.0 |
| | 50-54 | 10.0 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 21.8 | 30.2 | 100.0 |
| | 55-59 | 8.7 | 18.7 | 15.1 | 19.3 | 38.2 | 100.0 |
| | 60-64 | 11.8 | 3.0 | 20.2 | 34.0 | 31.0 | 100.0 |
| | 65 + | 17.3 | 6.7 | .0 | 44.5 | 31.6 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.0 | 19.5 | 20.4 | 21.7 | 20.4 | 100.0 |
| Female | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 38.4 | 18.7 | 19.8 | 11.1 | 12.0 | 100.0 |
| | 20-24 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 14.3 | 100.0 |
| | 25-29 | 15.3 | 20.4 | 23.0 | 19.8 | 21.5 | 100.0 |
| | 30-34 | 10.0 | 26.9 | 12.8 | 34.3 | 15.9 | 100.0 |
| | 35-39 | 17.3 | 19.6 | 21.7 | 23.9 | 17.5 | 100.0 |
| | 40-44 | 20.7 | 25.4 | 12.9 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 100.0 |
| | 45-49 | 19.6 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 21.0 | 100.0 |
| | 50-54 | 2.9 | 18.2 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 46.4 | 100.0 |
| | 55-59 | 6.2 | 18.7 | 17.7 | 22.6 | 34.7 | 100.0 |
| | 60-64 | 5.2 | 26.9 | 14.4 | 12.8 | 40.7 | 100.0 |
| | 65 + | .0 | 6.9 | 13.8 | 8.0 | 71.4 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.6 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 19.9 | 22.3 | 100.0 |

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
Grenada, Carriacou and Petite Martinique 2007/08

| Sex | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Total | 0-4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 5-9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 10-14 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| | 15-19 | 34.8 | 21.3 | 25.6 | 8.3 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| | 20-24 | 30.1 | 22.7 | 16.8 | 17.2 | 13.1 | 100.0 |
| | 25-29 | 16.7 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 19.4 | 100.0 |
| | 30-34 | 11.2 | 22.1 | 19.9 | 29.8 | 16.9 | 100.0 |
| | 35-39 | 12.8 | 16.2 | 26.7 | 24.3 | 20.0 | 100.0 |
| | 40-44 | 18.8 | 22.3 | 18.8 | 19.8 | 20.3 | 100.0 |
| | 45-49 | 15.1 | 19.5 | 15.9 | 26.4 | 23.1 | 100.0 |
| | 50-54 | 7.0 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 19.7 | 36.9 | 100.0 |
| | 55-59 | 7.7 | 18.7 | 16.2 | 20.7 | 36.8 | 100.0 |
| | 60-64 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 35.6 | 100.0 |
| | 65 + | 8.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 26.5 | 51.2 | 100.0 |
| | Total | 18.3 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Sex | Five Year Age Group | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Male | Chi-square | 3671.195 |
| | df | 40 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |
| Female | Chi-square | 3409.327 |
| | df | 40 |
| | Sig. | .000*.a,b |

TABLE 3.109A: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 643 | 670 | 484 | 776 | 352 | 2924 |
| Manufacturing | 36 | 148 | 247 | 395 | 184 | 1009 |
| Construction | 1272 | 1586 | 1427 | 1375 | 1112 | 6771 |
| Wholesale & Retail | 128 | 404 | 335 | 318 | 786 | 1970 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 172 | 100 | 201 | 149 | 373 | 995 |
| Transportation | 192 | 96 | 112 | 361 | 360 | 1121 |
| Services | 1626 | 2218 | 2887 | 2316 | 3209 | 12257 |
| Admin./Social Security | 40 | 40 | 77 | 170 | 0 | 328 |
| Education/Social Work | 233 | 401 | 415 | 911 | 829 | 2789 |
| Other | 552 | 509 | 365 | 727 | 668 | 2820 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 4894 | 6171 | 6549 | 7498 | 7873 | 32984 |

TABLE 3.109B: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 22.0 | 22.9 | 16.5 | 26.5 | 12.0 | 100.0 |
| Manufacturing | 3.5 | 14.6 | 24.5 | 39.1 | 18.2 | 100.0 |
| Construction | 18.8 | 23.4 | 21.1 | 20.3 | 16.4 | 100.0 |
| Wholesale & Retail | 6.5 | 20.5 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 39.9 | 100.0 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 17.3 | 10.0 | 20.2 | 14.9 | 37.5 | 100.0 |
| Transportation | 17.1 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 32.2 | 32.1 | 100.0 |
| Services | 13.3 | 18.1 | 23.6 | 18.9 | 26.2 | 100.0 |
| Admin./Social Security | 12.3 | 12.3 | 23.4 | 51.9 | .0 | 100.0 |
| Education/Social Work | 8.4 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 32.7 | 29.7 | 100.0 |
| Other | 19.6 | 18.0 | 12.9 | 25.8 | 23.7 | 100.0 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 14.8 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 22.7 | 23.9 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Industry | Consumption Quintiles |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 2454.447 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.110A: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Sex | Employment Status | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | N | | | | | |
| Male | Employed | 3166 | 3659 | 3805 | 4363 | 4303 | 19295 |
| | Unemployed | 1070 | 928 | 988 | 724 | 487 | 4198 |
| | Total | 4236 | 4587 | 4793 | 5087 | 4790 | 23493 |
| Female | Employed | 2254 | 2985 | 3273 | 3584 | 4331 | 16427 |
| | Unemployed | 2222 | 2029 | 1163 | 1200 | 1047 | 7661 |
| | Total | 4476 | 5014 | 4436 | 4784 | 5378 | 24088 |
| Total | Employed | 5419 | 6645 | 7078 | 7947 | 8634 | 35722 |
| | Unemployed | 3292 | 2957 | 2152 | 1924 | 1534 | 11859 |
| | Total | 8711 | 9602 | 9229 | 9871 | 10168 | 47581 |

TABLE 3.110B: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Sex | Employment Status | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | | % | | | | | |
| Male | Employed | 74.7 | 79.8 | 79.4 | 85.8 | 89.8 | 82.1 |
| | Unemployed | 25.3 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 14.2 | 10.2 | 17.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Female | Employed | 50.4 | 59.5 | 73.8 | 74.9 | 80.5 | 68.2 |
| | Unemployed | 49.6 | 40.5 | 26.2 | 25.1 | 19.5 | 31.8 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | Employed | 62.2 | 69.2 | 76.7 | 80.5 | 84.9 | 75.1 |
| | Unemployed | 37.8 | 30.8 | 23.3 | 19.5 | 15.1 | 24.9 |
| | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

3.6 CRIME

TABLE 3.111A: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 177 | 234 | 89 | 218 | 340 | 1058 |
| No | 21472 | 21641 | 21419 | 21419 | 21444 | 107395 |
| Not Stated | 323 | 163 | 296 | 311 | 217 | 1311 |
| Total | 21972 | 22038 | 21804 | 21948 | 22001 | 109764 |

TABLE 3.111B: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | .8 | 1.1 | .4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| No | 97.7 | 98.2 | 98.2 | 97.6 | 97.5 | 97.8 |
| Not Stated | 1.5 | .7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months | Consumption Quintiles |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 230.387 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.112A: NATURE OF MAIN CRIME BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Nature Of Main Crime | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Abuse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Assault | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Cutlass wounds | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Cuts on body | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Fighting (General) | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Harassment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Housebreaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Not Stated | 21 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 84 |
| Obscene language | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 102 |
| Other | 54 | 167 | 54 | 21 | 67 | 362 |
| Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| Stabbing | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Stealing/robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Stealing/theft (General) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 54 | 156 |
| Total | 177 | 234 | 89 | 218 | 340 | 1058 |

TABLE 3.112B: NATURE OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Nature Of Main Crime | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Abuse | .0 | .0 | .0 | 9.6 | .0 | 2.0 |
| Assault | .0 | .0 | .0 | 14.5 | .0 | 3.0 |
| Cutlass wounds | 27.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.6 |
| Cuts on body | .0 | 15.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 |
| Fighting (General) | .0 | .0 | 39.8 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 |
| Harassment | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 14.3 | 4.6 |
| Housebreaking | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 6.2 | 2.0 |
| Not Stated | 11.9 | .0 | .0 | 19.3 | 6.2 | 7.9 |
| Obscene language | 30.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 14.3 | 9.7 |
| Other | 30.4 | 71.3 | 60.2 | 9.6 | 19.7 | 34.2 |
| Robbery | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 9.3 | 3.0 |
| Stabbing | .0 | 13.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.0 |
| Stealing/robbery | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 14.3 | 4.6 |
| Stealing/theft (General) | .0 | .0 | .0 | 46.9 | 15.8 | 14.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Nature Of Main Crime | Consumption Quintiles |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 1999.823 |
| df | 52 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.113: MEAN ECONOMIC COST OF CRIME TO INDIVIDUAL BY QUINTILES

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Other Economic Cost Because of Crime | .00 | 800.00 | 4000.00 | 43396.90 | 10270.46 | 14568.19 |

TABLE 3.114A: CRIME REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Crime Reported To Police | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 156 | 167 | 89 | 80 | 206 | 698 |
| No | 0 | 36 | 0 | 75 | 134 | 244 |
| Not Stated | 21 | 32 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 116 |
| Total | 177 | 234 | 89 | 218 | 340 | 1058 |

TABLE 3.114B: CRIME REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Crime Reported To Police | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 88.1 | 71.3 | 100.0 | 36.8 | 60.6 | 66.0 |
| No | .0 | 15.2 | .0 | 34.3 | 39.4 | 23.1 |
| Not Stated | 11.9 | 13.5 | .0 | 28.9 | .0 | 10.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Crime Reported To Police | Consumption Quintiles |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 290.975 |
| df | 8 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.115A: WHY CRIME NOT REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Reason Crime Not Reported To Police | N | | | | | |
| No confidence in the administration of justice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Afraid of the perpetrator | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perpetrator household member/relative | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not serious enough | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 80 | 155 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 54 |
| Total | 0 | 36 | 0 | 75 | 134 | 244 |

TABLE 3.115B: WHY CRIME NOT REPORTED TO POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Reason Crime Not Reported To Police | % | | | | | |
| No confidence in the administration of justice | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Afraid of the perpetrator | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Perpetrator household member/relative | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not serious enough | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 14.6 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | 100.0 | 59.9 | 63.4 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 40.1 | 22.0 |
| Total | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Reason Crime Not Reported To Police | Consumption Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 292.773 |
| df | 4 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.116A: SATISFACTION WITH HANDLING OF REPORT BY POLICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Satisfied With Handling Of Matter By Police | N | | | | | |
| Very satisfied | 0 | 46 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Satisfied | 102 | 85 | 0 | 49 | 116 | 352 |
| Dissatisfied | 0 | 36 | 0 | 32 | 21 | 88 |
| Very dissatisfied | 54 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 70 | 159 |
| Total | 156 | 167 | 89 | 80 | 206 | 698 |

TABLE 3.116B: SATISFACTION WITH HANDLING OF CRIME BY POLICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Consumption Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Satisfied With Handling Of Matter By Police | % | | | | | |
| Very satisfied | .0 | 27.5 | 60.2 | .0 | .0 | 14.3 |
| Satisfied | 65.6 | 51.1 | .0 | 60.5 | 56.1 | 50.4 |
| Dissatisfied | .0 | 21.3 | .0 | 39.5 | 10.2 | 12.6 |
| Very dissatisfied | 34.4 | .0 | 39.8 | .0 | 33.7 | 22.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Satisfied With Handling Of Matter By Police | Consumption Quintiles |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chi-square | 448.581 |
| df | 12 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

3.7 HOUSING

TABLE 3.117A: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Type of Dwelling | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Undivided Private House | 5787 | 5888 | 5726 | 5705 | 5402 | 28508 |
| Part of a Private House | 400 | 182 | 242 | 491 | 369 | 1685 |
| Flat, Apartment, Condominium | 63 | 36 | 0 | 92 | 137 | 328 |
| Townhouse | 0 | 126 | 0 | 84 | 96 | 306 |
| Double House/Duplex | 0 | 0 | 108 | 46 | 99 | 253 |
| Combined Business & Dwelling | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Barracks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 54 | 112 | 163 | 161 | 20 | 510 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.117B: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Type of Dwelling | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Undivided Private House | 91.8 | 92.8 | 91.1 | 86.7 | 88.2 | 90.1 |
| Part of a Private House | 6.3 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 5.3 |
| Flat, Apartment, Condominium | 1.0 | .6 | .0 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| Townhouse | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| Double House/Duplex | .0 | .0 | 1.7 | .7 | 1.6 | .8 |
| Combined Business & Dwelling | .0 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Barracks | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Other | .9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | .3 | 1.6 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Type of Dwelling | Household Quintiles |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1139.029 |
| df | 24 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.118A: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Material of Outer Walls | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Wood/Timber | 3985 | 2542 | 1879 | 1275 | 644 | 10325 |
| Concrete/Concrete Blocks | 576 | 1669 | 2167 | 3069 | 3848 | 11330 |
| Wood & Concrete | 827 | 1656 | 1706 | 1505 | 1472 | 7166 |
| Stone | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Brick/Blocks | 253 | 109 | 209 | 378 | 36 | 985 |
| Plywood | 391 | 336 | 197 | 290 | 103 | 1317 |
| Makeshift | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Other/Don't Know | 176 | 32 | 126 | 63 | 0 | 398 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.118B: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Material of Outer Walls | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Wood/Timber | 63.2 | 40.1 | 29.9 | 19.4 | 10.5 | 32.6 |
| Concrete/Concrete Blocks | 9.1 | 26.3 | 34.5 | 46.6 | 62.8 | 35.8 |
| Wood & Concrete | 13.1 | 26.1 | 27.1 | 22.9 | 24.0 | 22.7 |
| Stone | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 | .1 |
| Brick/Blocks | 4.0 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 5.8 | .6 | 3.1 |
| Plywood | 6.2 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 4.2 |
| Makeshift | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 |
| Other/Don't Know | 2.8 | .5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Material of Outer Walls | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 7673.218 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000*.a,b |

TABLE 3.119A: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Material of Roof | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Sheet Metal (galvanize) | 6268 | 6171 | 6191 | 6370 | 5900 | 30899 |
| Shingle Asphalt | 0 | 46 | 0 | 97 | 146 | 289 |
| Shingle Wood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Shingle Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tile | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concrete | 0 | 128 | 95 | 92 | 46 | 360 |
| Makeshift/Thatched | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| Don't Know | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.119B: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Material of Roof | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Sheet Metal (galvanize) | 99.4 | 97.3 | 98.5 | 96.8 | 96.4 | 97.7 |
| Shingle Asphalt | .0 | .7 | .0 | 1.5 | 2.4 | .9 |
| Shingle Wood | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 | .0 | .1 |
| Shingle Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Tile | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Concrete | .0 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | .8 | 1.1 |
| Makeshift/Thatched | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .1 |
| Don't Know | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | .6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Material of Roof | Household Quintiles |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 781.402 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.120A: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Tenure of Dwelling | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Owned With Mortgage | 371 | 647 | 1372 | 1153 | 1298 | 4841 |
| Owned Without Mortgage | 4430 | 4639 | 4065 | 4269 | 4070 | 21474 |
| Rented-Furnished | 153 | 67 | 20 | 257 | 67 | 565 |
| Rented-Unfurnished | 721 | 332 | 289 | 397 | 70 | 1809 |
| Rented Gov't | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Rented Private | 125 | 331 | 115 | 87 | 46 | 704 |
| Leased | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Rent Free | 503 | 328 | 279 | 286 | 402 | 1798 |
| Squatted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 36 | 82 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 109 | 85 | 99 | 293 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.120B: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Tenure of Dwelling | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Owned With Mortgage | 5.9 | 10.2 | 21.8 | 17.5 | 21.2 | 15.3 |
| Owned Without Mortgage | 70.3 | 73.1 | 64.7 | 64.9 | 66.5 | 67.9 |
| Rented-Furnished | 2.4 | 1.1 | .3 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 1.8 |
| Rented-Unfurnished | 11.4 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 1.1 | 5.7 |
| Rented Gov't | .0 | .0 | .6 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Rented Private | 2.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 1.3 | .8 | 2.2 |
| Leased | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .6 | .1 |
| Rent Free | 8.0 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 6.6 | 5.7 |
| Squatted | .0 | .0 | .0 | .7 | .6 | .3 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.6 | .9 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Tenure of Dwelling | Household Quintiles |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 2827.947 |
| df | 36 |
| Sig. | .000*.a |

TABLE 3.121A: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Main Cooking Fuel | N | | | | | |
| Coal | 72 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 199 |
| Wood | 266 | 36 | 120 | 0 | 32 | 453 |
| Gas/LPG/Cooking Gas | 5874 | 6273 | 6102 | 6198 | 6071 | 30518 |
| Kerosene | 92 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| Electricity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 21 | 184 |
| No Cooking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 155 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.121B: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Main Cooking Fuel | % | | | | | |
| Coal | 1.1 | .0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .0 | .6 |
| Wood | 4.2 | .6 | 1.9 | .0 | .5 | 1.4 |
| Gas/LPG/Cooking Gas | 93.2 | 98.9 | 97.1 | 94.2 | 99.1 | 96.5 |
| Kerosene | 1.5 | .6 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .4 |
| Electricity | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.5 | .3 | .6 |
| No Cooking | .0 | .0 | .0 | 2.4 | .0 | .5 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Main Cooking Fuel | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 2030.931 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.122A: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Type of Toilet | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| W.C. Linked to sewer | 130 | 145 | 507 | 481 | 1321 | 2584 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic tank/Soak-away | 1454 | 3131 | 3691 | 4366 | 4152 | 16795 |
| Pit-latrine | 4555 | 2928 | 1696 | 1657 | 630 | 11466 |
| Ventilated Pit-latrine | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Other | 83 | 36 | 210 | 20 | 21 | 370 |
| None | 81 | 104 | 135 | 56 | 0 | 376 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.122B: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Type of Toilet | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| W.C. Linked to sewer | 2.1 | 2.3 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 21.6 | 8.2 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic tank/Soak-away | 23.1 | 49.4 | 58.7 | 66.4 | 67.8 | 53.1 |
| Pit-latrine | 72.3 | 46.2 | 27.0 | 25.2 | 10.3 | 36.2 |
| Ventilated Pit-latrine | .0 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Other | 1.3 | .6 | 3.3 | .3 | .3 | 1.2 |
| None | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.1 | .8 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Type of Toilet | Household Quintiles |
|----------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 8116.074 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{*,a} |

**TABLE 3.123A: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Facilities Shared | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Kitchen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 46 | 99 |
| Toilet/Bathroom | 352 | 366 | 275 | 158 | 0 | 1150 |
| Water | 163 | 84 | 152 | 155 | 95 | 649 |
| Any combination of 1, 2 or 3 | 122 | 54 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 257 |
| None | 5667 | 5841 | 5790 | 6194 | 5942 | 29434 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

**TABLE 3.123B: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD
BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Facilities Shared | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Kitchen | .0 | .0 | .0 | .8 | .8 | .3 |
| Toilet/Bathroom | 5.6 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 2.4 | .0 | 3.6 |
| Water | 2.6 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Any combination of 1, 2 or 3 | 1.9 | .8 | .3 | .3 | .7 | .8 |
| None | 89.9 | 92.1 | 92.1 | 94.1 | 97.0 | 93.0 |
| Other | .0 | .0 | .8 | .0 | .0 | .2 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Facilities Shared | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 949.334 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.124A: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Main Water Source | N | | | | | |
| Public, piped into dwelling | 3024 | 4116 | 4798 | 4241 | 4750 | 20928 |
| Public, piped into yard | 1062 | 1102 | 486 | 568 | 205 | 3422 |
| Public standpipe | 1399 | 373 | 213 | 137 | 147 | 2270 |
| Public well/tank or truck | 0 | 49 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 95 |
| Private, piped into dwelling | 233 | 218 | 480 | 581 | 597 | 2109 |
| Private catchment not piped | 84 | 133 | 143 | 410 | 0 | 770 |
| Private catchment piped | 0 | 177 | 49 | 534 | 424 | 1184 |
| Other | 502 | 176 | 117 | 63 | 0 | 859 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.124B: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Main Water Source | % | | | | | |
| Public, piped into dwelling | 48.0 | 64.9 | 76.3 | 64.4 | 77.6 | 66.2 |
| Public, piped into yard | 16.8 | 17.4 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 3.3 | 10.8 |
| Public standpipe | 22.2 | 5.9 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 7.2 |
| Public well/tank or truck | .0 | .8 | .0 | .7 | .0 | .3 |
| Private, piped into dwelling | 3.7 | 3.4 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 9.8 | 6.7 |
| Private catchment not piped | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 6.2 | .0 | 2.4 |
| Private catchment piped | .0 | 2.8 | .8 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 3.7 |
| Other | 8.0 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 | .0 | 2.7 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Main Water Source | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 6794.078 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.125A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Average Days Per Week With Water | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| None | 36 | 71 | 71 | 36 | 36 | 249 |
| One | 32 | 46 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 261 |
| Two | 0 | 103 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 195 |
| Three | 0 | 131 | 0 | 199 | 46 | 377 |
| Four | 107 | 0 | 225 | 36 | 36 | 404 |
| Five | 103 | 311 | 316 | 386 | 269 | 1385 |
| Six | 371 | 278 | 220 | 362 | 322 | 1553 |
| Seven | 3337 | 4256 | 4101 | 3374 | 3452 | 18520 |
| Not Stated | 2318 | 1148 | 1306 | 2095 | 1826 | 8693 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.125B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Average Days Per Week With Water | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| None | .6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .5 | .6 | .8 |
| One | .5 | .7 | .0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .8 |
| Two | .0 | 1.6 | .7 | .0 | .8 | .6 |
| Three | .0 | 2.1 | .0 | 3.0 | .8 | 1.2 |
| Four | 1.7 | .0 | 3.6 | .5 | .6 | 1.3 |
| Five | 1.6 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
| Six | 5.9 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| Seven | 52.9 | 67.1 | 65.3 | 51.3 | 56.4 | 58.5 |
| Not Stated | 36.8 | 18.1 | 20.8 | 31.8 | 29.8 | 27.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Average Days Per Week Without Water | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 2111.513 |
| df | 32 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.126A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (COUNT)

| Average Days Per Week With Water | Parish | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | St Georges | St Georges Town | St Johns | St Marks | St Patricks | St Andrews | St Davids | Carriacou | Total |
| | N | | | | | | | | |
| None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 249 |
| One | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 261 |
| Two | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 32 | 0 | 195 |
| Three | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 377 |
| Four | 138 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 107 | 107 | 32 | 0 | 404 |
| Five | 276 | 21 | 63 | 182 | 107 | 640 | 95 | 0 | 1385 |
| Six | 322 | 21 | 63 | 142 | 483 | 427 | 95 | 0 | 1553 |
| Seven | 6206 | 819 | 2024 | 567 | 1934 | 3841 | 2499 | 631 | 18520 |
| 99 | 1701 | 378 | 1012 | 364 | 591 | 1956 | 506 | 2184 | 8693 |
| Total | 9149 | 1239 | 3162 | 1275 | 3384 | 7291 | 3321 | 2815 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.126B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (PERCENT)

| Average Days Per Week With Water | Parish | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | St Georges | St Georges Town | St Johns | St Marks | St Patricks | St Andrews | St Davids | Carriacou | Total |
| | N | | | | | | | | |
| None | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 | .8 |
| One | 2.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | .0 | .8 |
| Two | 1.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .0 | .6 |
| Three | 2.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | .0 | 1.0 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Four | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.0 | .0 | 1.3 |
| Five | 3.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 14.3 | 3.2 | 8.8 | 2.9 | .0 | 4.4 |
| Six | 3.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 11.1 | 14.3 | 5.9 | 2.9 | .0 | 4.9 |
| Seven | 67.8 | 66.1 | 64.0 | 44.4 | 57.1 | 52.7 | 75.2 | 22.4 | 58.5 |
| 99 | 18.6 | 30.5 | 32.0 | 28.6 | 17.5 | 26.8 | 15.2 | 77.6 | 27.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Average Days Per Week Without Water | Household Quintiles |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 8288.156 |
| df | 56 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.127A: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Type of Lighting | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Gas | 20 | 63 | 147 | 99 | 121 | 450 |
| Kerosene | 1024 | 438 | 155 | 180 | 36 | 1832 |
| Electricity - Public | 4718 | 5202 | 5437 | 5847 | 5716 | 26920 |
| Electricity - Private Generator | 274 | 372 | 334 | 313 | 250 | 1543 |
| Other | 233 | 248 | 212 | 109 | 0 | 802 |
| None | 36 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 88 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.127B: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Type of Lighting | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Gas | .3 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.4 |
| Kerosene | 16.2 | 6.9 | 2.5 | 2.7 | .6 | 5.8 |
| Electricity - Public | 74.8 | 82.0 | 86.5 | 88.9 | 93.4 | 85.1 |
| Electricity - Private Generator | 4.3 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 4.9 |
| Other | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 1.7 | .0 | 2.5 |
| None | .6 | .3 | .0 | .5 | .0 | .3 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Type of Lighting | Household Quintiles |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 2338.125 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.128A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Year Dwelling Built | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Before 1970 | 414 | 630 | 870 | 1307 | 830 | 4050 |
| 1970 - 1979 | 308 | 504 | 383 | 415 | 1030 | 2640 |
| 1980 - 1989 | 595 | 381 | 1006 | 742 | 1020 | 3744 |
| 1990 - 1995 | 412 | 414 | 612 | 681 | 692 | 2810 |
| 1996 - 2000 | 454 | 403 | 782 | 525 | 546 | 2710 |
| 2001 | 149 | 84 | 128 | 95 | 80 | 535 |
| 2002 | 89 | 88 | 92 | 49 | 0 | 318 |
| 2003 | 278 | 202 | 119 | 202 | 101 | 903 |
| 2004 | 335 | 491 | 67 | 318 | 32 | 1243 |
| 2005 | 1270 | 1003 | 673 | 509 | 403 | 3858 |
| 2006 | 180 | 237 | 328 | 222 | 216 | 1183 |
| 2007 | 89 | 162 | 69 | 32 | 162 | 514 |
| Don't Know/Not Stated | 1731 | 1745 | 1156 | 1483 | 1012 | 7127 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.128B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Year Dwelling Built | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Before 1970 | 6.6 | 9.9 | 13.8 | 19.9 | 13.5 | 12.8 |
| 1970 - 1979 | 4.9 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 16.8 | 8.3 |
| 1980 - 1989 | 9.4 | 6.0 | 16.0 | 11.3 | 16.7 | 11.8 |
| 1990 - 1995 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 11.3 | 8.9 |
| 1996 - 2000 | 7.2 | 6.3 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.6 |
| 2001 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 |
| 2002 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .7 | .0 | 1.0 |
| 2003 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| 2004 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 1.1 | 4.8 | .5 | 3.9 |
| 2005 | 20.1 | 15.8 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 12.2 |
| 2006 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| 2007 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.1 | .5 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Don't Know/Not Stated | 27.5 | 27.5 | 18.4 | 22.5 | 16.5 | 22.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Year Dwelling Built | Household Quintiles |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 3895.517 |
| df | 48 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.129A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (COUNT)

| Year Dwelling Built | Parish | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | St Georges | St Georges Town | St Johns | St Marks | St Patricks | St Andrews | St Davids | Carriacou | Total |
| | N | | | | | | | | |
| Before 1970 | 919 | 231 | 190 | 142 | 215 | 1103 | 474 | 777 | 4050 |
| 1970 - 1979 | 873 | 147 | 253 | 40 | 161 | 462 | 411 | 291 | 2640 |
| 1980 - 1989 | 1379 | 210 | 190 | 121 | 215 | 960 | 474 | 194 | 3744 |
| 1990 - 1995 | 782 | 84 | 190 | 40 | 107 | 1031 | 285 | 291 | 2810 |
| 1996 - 2000 | 828 | 21 | 190 | 243 | 107 | 711 | 221 | 388 | 2710 |
| 2001 | 138 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 54 | 71 | 63 | 146 | 535 |
| 2002 | 92 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 71 | 32 | 49 | 318 |
| 2003 | 184 | 21 | 126 | 40 | 107 | 249 | 127 | 49 | 903 |
| 2004 | 138 | 42 | 126 | 20 | 54 | 498 | 316 | 49 | 1243 |
| 2005 | 1839 | 105 | 190 | 81 | 215 | 889 | 443 | 97 | 3858 |
| 2006 | 368 | 42 | 63 | 40 | 107 | 356 | 158 | 49 | 1183 |
| 2007 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 178 | 63 | 146 | 514 |
| Don't Know/Not Stated | 1563 | 315 | 1581 | 425 | 1988 | 711 | 253 | 291 | 7127 |
| Total | 9149 | 1239 | 3162 | 1275 | 3384 | 7291 | 3321 | 2815 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.129B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (PERCENT)

| Year Dwelling Built | Parish | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| | St Georges | St Georges Town | St Johns | St Marks | St Patricks | St Andrews | St Davids | Carriacou | Total |
| | % | | | | | | | | |
| Before 1970 | 10.1 | 18.6 | 6.0 | 11.1 | 6.3 | 15.1 | 14.3 | 27.6 | 12.8 |
| 1970 - 1979 | 9.5 | 11.9 | 8.0 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 12.4 | 10.3 | 8.3 |
| 1980 - 1989 | 15.1 | 16.9 | 6.0 | 9.5 | 6.3 | 13.2 | 14.3 | 6.9 | 11.8 |
| 1990 - 1995 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 14.1 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 8.9 |
| 1996 - 2000 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 6.0 | 19.0 | 3.2 | 9.8 | 6.7 | 13.8 | 8.6 |
| 2001 | 1.5 | .0 | 2.0 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 1.7 |
| 2002 | 1.0 | 1.7 | .0 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| 2003 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| 2004 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 6.8 | 9.5 | 1.7 | 3.9 |
| 2005 | 20.1 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 3.4 | 12.2 |
| 2006 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 3.7 |
| 2007 | .5 | .0 | .0 | 6.3 | .0 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 1.6 |
| Dont Know/Not Stated | 17.1 | 25.4 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 58.7 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 10.3 | 22.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Year Dwelling Built | Household Quintiles |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 9340.952 |
| df | 84 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.130A: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Number of Rooms | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| One | 260 | 134 | 40 | 223 | 87 | 745 |
| Two | 1656 | 1476 | 1255 | 1429 | 1283 | 7098 |
| Three | 2897 | 2723 | 2590 | 3043 | 2292 | 13545 |
| Four | 1279 | 1501 | 1664 | 1391 | 1473 | 7308 |
| Five | 176 | 444 | 486 | 345 | 504 | 1956 |
| Six | 36 | 66 | 125 | 82 | 280 | 588 |
| Seven | 0 | 0 | 125 | 67 | 184 | 376 |
| Eight | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Ten | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.130B: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Number of Rooms | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| One | 4.1 | 2.1 | .6 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 2.4 |
| Two | 26.3 | 23.3 | 20.0 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 22.4 |
| Three | 46.0 | 42.9 | 41.2 | 46.2 | 37.4 | 42.8 |
| Four | 20.3 | 23.7 | 26.5 | 21.1 | 24.0 | 23.1 |
| Five | 2.8 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 6.2 |
| Six | .6 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 1.9 |
| Seven | .0 | .0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.2 |
| Eight | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Nine | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .3 | .1 |
| Ten | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Not Stated | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Number of Rooms | Household Quintiles |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1407.373 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^{a,b} |

TABLE 3.131A: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Number of Bedrooms | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| One | 771 | 407 | 554 | 1028 | 1120 | 3879 |
| Two | 3270 | 3172 | 2599 | 2587 | 1958 | 13586 |
| Three | 1634 | 1964 | 2412 | 2211 | 2104 | 10325 |
| Four | 453 | 615 | 459 | 464 | 617 | 2607 |
| Five | 20 | 52 | 89 | 163 | 128 | 452 |
| Six | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 92 |
| Seven | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 67 |
| Not Stated | 155 | 67 | 173 | 128 | 105 | 628 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.131B: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Number of Bedrooms | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| One | 12.2 | 6.4 | 8.8 | 15.6 | 18.3 | 12.3 |
| Two | 51.9 | 50.0 | 41.3 | 39.3 | 32.0 | 42.9 |
| Three | 25.9 | 31.0 | 38.4 | 33.6 | 34.4 | 32.6 |
| Four | 7.2 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 10.1 | 8.2 |
| Five | .3 | .8 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 1.4 |
| Six | .0 | .7 | .0 | .0 | .8 | .3 |
| Seven | .0 | .3 | .0 | .0 | .8 | .2 |
| Not Stated | 2.5 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Number of Bedrooms | Household Quintiles |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1563.622 |
| df | 28 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.132A: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Overall Economic Situation of Household Compared to Year Ago | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Much worse now | 2816 | 2442 | 2295 | 2533 | 2620 | 12706 |
| A Little worse now | 1173 | 1797 | 1900 | 1815 | 1050 | 7735 |
| Same | 967 | 1094 | 992 | 894 | 1121 | 5068 |
| A Little better now | 838 | 753 | 727 | 900 | 569 | 3786 |
| Much better now | 359 | 175 | 196 | 258 | 328 | 1315 |
| Don't Know/Not Stated | 150 | 84 | 175 | 180 | 437 | 1026 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.132B: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Overall Economic Situation of Household Compared to Year Ago | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Much worse now | 44.7 | 38.5 | 36.5 | 38.5 | 42.8 | 40.2 |
| A Little worse now | 18.6 | 28.3 | 30.2 | 27.6 | 17.1 | 24.4 |
| Same | 15.3 | 17.2 | 15.8 | 13.6 | 18.3 | 16.0 |
| A Little better now | 13.3 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 13.7 | 9.3 | 12.0 |
| Much better now | 5.7 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 4.2 |
| Don't Know/Not Stated | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 3.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Overall Economic Situation of Household Compared to Year Ago | Household Quintiles |
|--|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1046.186 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.133A: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Subjective Poverty Ranking of Household | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Poor | 2331 | 1862 | 1186 | 1491 | 739 | 7608 |
| II | 2091 | 2037 | 2142 | 1720 | 2237 | 10227 |
| III | 1495 | 2096 | 2467 | 3208 | 2496 | 11762 |
| IV | 163 | 99 | 294 | 49 | 488 | 1093 |
| Rich | 0 | 49 | 32 | 0 | 46 | 126 |
| Not Stated | 224 | 202 | 165 | 112 | 117 | 820 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

**TABLE 3.133B: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION
BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)**

| Subjective Poverty Ranking of Household | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Poor | 37.0 | 29.4 | 18.9 | 22.7 | 12.1 | 24.1 |
| II | 33.2 | 32.1 | 34.1 | 26.1 | 36.5 | 32.3 |
| III | 23.7 | 33.0 | 39.2 | 48.8 | 40.8 | 37.2 |
| IV | 2.6 | 1.6 | 4.7 | .7 | 8.0 | 3.5 |
| Rich | .0 | .8 | .5 | .0 | .8 | .4 |
| Not Stated | 3.6 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Subjective Poverty Ranking of Household | Household Quintiles |
|--|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 2438.211 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.134A: DURABLE ITEMS OWNED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Household Items Owned | N | | | | | |
| Land Line | 1951 | 3383 | 4649 | 4576 | 5058 | 19617 |
| Cell Phone | 4800 | 5138 | 4683 | 4421 | 4092 | 23134 |
| Television | 4375 | 5291 | 5475 | 5324 | 5632 | 26098 |
| VCR | 825 | 1098 | 1024 | 1741 | 2083 | 6771 |
| Play Station | 298 | 197 | 504 | 550 | 287 | 1837 |
| Ipod/MP3 Player | 217 | 243 | 197 | 403 | 354 | 1413 |
| DVD Player | 2317 | 2950 | 3148 | 2994 | 2695 | 14103 |
| Electric/Gas Stove | 5804 | 5811 | 5929 | 5961 | 5872 | 29377 |
| Toaster Oven | 393 | 397 | 1058 | 1218 | 2204 | 5270 |
| Microwave | 470 | 718 | 1708 | 2013 | 2390 | 7299 |
| Electric Iron | 3915 | 5211 | 5333 | 5516 | 5483 | 25457 |
| Refrigerator/Freezer | 3663 | 4766 | 5438 | 5562 | 5697 | 25126 |
| Radio/Stereo | 3663 | 4766 | 5438 | 5562 | 5697 | 25126 |
| Washing Machine | 1104 | 1986 | 3318 | 2827 | 3476 | 12711 |
| Motor Vehicle | 252 | 578 | 1078 | 1741 | 1708 | 5358 |
| Computer | 511 | 818 | 1494 | 1753 | 1938 | 6514 |
| Sewing Machine | 341 | 679 | 723 | 1134 | 901 | 3778 |
| Clothes Dryer | 95 | 162 | 78 | 314 | 53 | 701 |
| Dish Washer | 205 | 155 | 208 | 330 | 153 | 1050 |
| Weed Eater/Lawn Mower | 245 | 354 | 391 | 885 | 1421 | 3295 |
| Air Condition | 46 | 195 | 195 | 134 | 254 | 823 |

TABLE 3.134B: DURABLE ITEMS OWNED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| Household Items Owned | % | | | | | |
| Land Line | 9.9 | 17.2 | 23.7 | 23.3 | 25.8 | 100.0 |
| Cell Phone | 20.7 | 22.2 | 20.2 | 19.1 | 17.7 | 100.0 |
| Television | 16.8 | 20.3 | 21.0 | 20.4 | 21.6 | 100.0 |
| VCR | 12.2 | 16.2 | 15.1 | 25.7 | 30.8 | 100.0 |
| Play Station | 16.2 | 10.7 | 27.4 | 30.0 | 15.6 | 100.0 |
| Ipod/MP3 Player | 15.3 | 17.2 | 13.9 | 28.5 | 25.0 | 100.0 |
| DVD Player | 16.4 | 20.9 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 19.1 | 100.0 |
| Electric/Gas Stove | 19.8 | 19.8 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 100.0 |
| Toaster Oven | 7.5 | 7.5 | 20.1 | 23.1 | 41.8 | 100.0 |
| Microwave | 6.4 | 9.8 | 23.4 | 27.6 | 32.7 | 100.0 |
| Electric Iron | 15.4 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 21.5 | 100.0 |
| Refrigerator/Freezer | 14.6 | 19.0 | 21.6 | 22.1 | 22.7 | 100.0 |
| Radio/Stereo | 14.6 | 19.0 | 21.6 | 22.1 | 22.7 | 100.0 |
| Washing Machine | 8.7 | 15.6 | 26.1 | 22.2 | 27.3 | 100.0 |
| Motor Vehicle | 4.7 | 10.8 | 20.1 | 32.5 | 31.9 | 100.0 |
| Computer | 7.9 | 12.6 | 22.9 | 26.9 | 29.7 | 100.0 |
| Sewing Machine | 9.0 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 30.0 | 23.9 | 100.0 |
| Clothes Dryer | 13.5 | 23.1 | 11.1 | 44.8 | 7.5 | 100.0 |
| Dish Washer | 19.5 | 14.8 | 19.8 | 31.4 | 14.5 | 100.0 |
| Weed Eater/Lawn Mower | 7.4 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 26.8 | 43.1 | 100.0 |
| Air Condition | 5.6 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 16.3 | 30.8 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Household Items Owned | Household Quintiles |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 29441.585 |
| df | 84 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.135A: SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD GREW UP IN BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Size of Household Grew up In | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| One | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 63 | 95 |
| Two | 219 | 218 | 0 | 105 | 92 | 635 |
| Three | 84 | 194 | 197 | 300 | 351 | 1126 |
| Four | 217 | 519 | 500 | 731 | 541 | 2508 |
| Five | 750 | 762 | 566 | 792 | 861 | 3731 |
| Six | 658 | 852 | 768 | 808 | 494 | 3581 |
| Seven | 852 | 643 | 906 | 854 | 782 | 4038 |
| Eight | 800 | 784 | 475 | 555 | 797 | 3412 |
| None | 624 | 420 | 568 | 662 | 414 | 2688 |
| 10+ | 1397 | 1636 | 1971 | 1256 | 1373 | 7633 |
| Not Stated | 701 | 315 | 333 | 485 | 355 | 2190 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.135B: SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD GREW UP IN BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Size of Household Grew up In | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| One | .0 | .0 | .0 | .5 | 1.0 | .3 |
| Two | 3.5 | 3.4 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Three | 1.3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 3.6 |
| Four | 3.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 11.1 | 8.8 | 7.9 |
| Five | 11.9 | 12.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 | 14.1 | 11.8 |
| Six | 10.4 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 8.1 | 11.3 |
| Seven | 13.5 | 10.1 | 14.4 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
| Eight | 12.7 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 13.0 | 10.8 |
| None | 9.9 | 6.6 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 8.5 |
| 10+ | 22.2 | 25.8 | 31.4 | 19.1 | 22.4 | 24.1 |
| Not Stated | 11.1 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 6.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Size of Household Grew up In | Household Quintiles |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1811.943 |
| df | 40 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

TABLE 3.136A: HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION ATTAINED BY FATHER BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

| Highest Level of Education Attained by Father | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Pre School/Kindergarten | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Primary | 864 | 1015 | 1186 | 1122 | 962 | 5149 |
| Secondary | 99 | 84 | 148 | 49 | 116 | 495 |
| Tertiary | 36 | 125 | 49 | 82 | 288 | 578 |
| Special Education | 0 | 0 | 21 | 32 | 32 | 84 |
| Not Stated | 5259 | 5120 | 4881 | 5296 | 4727 | 25284 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.136B: HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION ATTAINED BY FATHER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Highest Level of Education Attained by Father | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Pre School/Kindergarten | .7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Primary | 13.7 | 16.0 | 18.9 | 17.1 | 15.7 | 16.3 |
| Secondary | 1.6 | 1.3 | 2.4 | .7 | 1.9 | 1.6 |
| Tertiary | .6 | 2.0 | .8 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 1.8 |
| Special Education | .0 | .0 | .3 | .5 | .5 | .3 |
| Not Stated | 83.4 | 80.7 | 77.7 | 80.5 | 77.2 | 79.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Highest Level of Education Attained by Father | Household Quintiles |
|---|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 762.561 |
| df | 20 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

**TABLE 3.137A: HEADS PERCEIVING THEMSELVES BETTER OFF THAN PARENTS
BY QUINTILES (COUNT)**

| Perceive Self Better Than Parents | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | N | | | | | |
| Yes | 2590 | 2615 | 3761 | 3065 | 3589 | 15620 |
| No | 1473 | 1067 | 837 | 1261 | 808 | 5447 |
| Somewhat | 1508 | 2170 | 1227 | 1791 | 1103 | 7800 |
| Don't Know | 733 | 492 | 460 | 462 | 623 | 2770 |
| Total | 6303 | 6344 | 6285 | 6580 | 6123 | 31636 |

TABLE 3.137B: HEADS PERCEIVING SELF BETTER THAN PARENTS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

| Perceive Self Better Than Parents | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | % | | | | | |
| Yes | 41.1 | 41.2 | 59.8 | 46.6 | 58.6 | 49.4 |
| No | 23.4 | 16.8 | 13.3 | 19.2 | 13.2 | 17.2 |
| Somewhat | 23.9 | 34.2 | 19.5 | 27.2 | 18.0 | 24.7 |
| Don't Know | 11.6 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 10.2 | 8.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

| Perceive Self Better Than Parents | Household Quintiles |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chi-square | 1243.925 |
| df | 12 |
| Sig. | .000 ^a |

3.8 SOURCE OF INCOME

TABLE 3.138: MEAN REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES

| Source of Income | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Mean | | | | | |
| Amount Received In Wages And Salary Last Pay Period | 758 | 799 | 907 | 1224 | 1692 | 1139 |
| Amount Received In Wages Other Job | 686 | 672 | 678 | 760 | 1617 | 930 |
| Remittances From Abroad | 2677 | 1630 | 2311 | 2009 | 2050 | 2131 |
| Rental Income Received | . | . | 6000 | 3250 | 5101 | 4605 |
| Entrepreneurial Income | . | 9600 | 12000 | . | 11494 | 11231 |
| Dividends On Local And Foreign Income | . | . | . | 6000 | 160 | 2707 |
| Interest On Local And Foreign Bank Deposits | . | 111 | . | . | . | 111 |
| Government Retirement Pension | 3544 | 2140 | 1961 | 1825 | 2711 | 2179 |
| Pension From Other Local Employer | . | 75810 | . | 16151 | 10228 | 23240 |
| Pension From Foreign Former Employer | 1 | . | . | 713 | 11341 | 10461 |
| Social Security Including NIS | 921 | 27617 | 1732 | 5535 | 6673 | 6528 |
| Social Security Excluding NIS | 882 | 2639 | 1800 | 53 | 2064 | 1684 |
| Insurance | . | . | . | . | 940 | 940 |
| Public Assistance | 1431 | 997 | 2297 | 1049 | 1223 | 1480 |
| Child Support | 601 | 1811 | 1289 | 2260 | 2741 | 1967 |
| Alimony | 88 | . | . | . | 1827 | 1010 |
| Financial Aid | . | 11 | . | 1085 | . | 766 |
| Scholarships | . | 111 | . | 1 | 1700 | 726 |
| Interest From Investments | . | . | . | . | 300 | 300 |
| Other Income | 290 | 124 | 9810 | 1519 | 1392 | 2184 |

TABLE 3.139: TOTAL REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES

| Source of Income | Household Quintiles | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | Total |
| | Sum | | | | | |
| Amount Received In Wages And Salary Last Pay Period | 2872461 | 3890770 | 5049428 | 7033070 | 11917117 | 30762846 |
| Amount Received In Wages Other Job | 84364 | 153747 | 38345 | 147887 | 321595 | 745937 |
| Remittances From Abroad | 1809099 | 900674 | 2965080 | 2661176 | 4130245 | 12466274 |
| Rental Income Received | . | . | 213400 | 298823 | 770715 | 1282938 |
| Entrepreneurial Income | . | 303618 | 426800 | . | 1059018 | 1789437 |
| Dividends On Local And Foreign Income | . | . | . | 213400 | 7356 | 220756 |
| Interest On Local And Foreign Bank Deposits | . | 3948 | . | . | . | 3948 |
| Government Retirement Pension | 432382 | 1187276 | 2268899 | 1979952 | 2506023 | 8374533 |
| Pension From Other Local Employer | . | 6327987 | . | 1656208 | 2877862 | 10862057 |
| Pension From Foreign Former Employer | 54 | . | . | 28831 | 12336962 | 12365847 |
| Social Security Including NIS | 282358 | 5439031 | 619798 | 4627180 | 5140607 | 16108974 |
| Social Security Excluding NIS | 68422 | 298595 | 128040 | 4314 | 428573 | 927944 |
| Insurance | . | . | . | . | 108561 | 108561 |
| Public Assistance | 144780 | 364254 | 1393114 | 550129 | 423251 | 2875528 |
| Child Support | 178398 | 405285 | 145857 | 644924 | 1538416 | 2912880 |
| Alimony | 7159 | . | . | . | 167984 | 175144 |
| Financial Aid | . | 391 | . | 91222 | . | 91614 |
| Scholarships | . | 3948 | . | 32 | 78154 | 82133 |
| Interest From Investments | . | . | . | . | 10670 | 10670 |
| Other Income | 18344 | 12746 | 901985 | 360968 | 373322 | 1667364 |